From: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Sent: 7/5/2018 8:32:26 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]
CC: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

Thanks for sharing, Jahan. I'm sure it's a tough day for you guys. Hang in there.

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:23 PM, Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov > wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Bagenstose, Kyle [kbagenstose@couriertimes.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:26:51 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

CC: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Sternberg, David

[Sternberg.David@epa.gov]

Subject: Re: Would like to confirm if July meeting for PFAS meeting in Horsham, PA is still scheduled?

Thank you, and for the quick response.

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:26 PM, Block, Molly <<u>block.molly@epa.gov</u>> wrote: Yes. We're still a go for the PFAS community engagement events.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:23 PM, Bagenstose, Kyle < <u>kbagenstose@couriertimes.com</u>> wrote:

Hello all,

I am hoping to confirm if the PFAS community engagement meeting for July 26 in Horsham, Pennsylvania is still scheduled, following administrator Pruitt's resignation? We are working on a story for tomorrow regarding the resignation and would like to include this information, but I would appreciate a response whenever one could be made available.

Thank you.

Sincerely, Kyle

--

#### Kyle Bagenstose

Reporter, environment & investigations
Bucks County Courier Times
The Intelligencer
Burlington County Times

Phone (rings O & C): Ex.6 Personal Privacy (PP) | kbagenstose@couriertimes.com
Twitter @KyleBagenstose
Secure email: KBagenstose@protonmail.com
Secure call: Request #

This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply e-mail and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

Kyle Bagenstose

Reporter, environment & investigations
Bucks County Courier Times
The Intelligencer
Burlington County Times

Phone (rings O & C): Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

kbagenstose@couriertimes.com

Twitter @KyleBagenstose

Secure email: KBagenstose@protonmail.com

Secure call: Request #

This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply email and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

From: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 11:19:25 PM

To: Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Beach, Christopher

[beach.christopher@epa.gov]

Subject: Fwd: Heartland Institute President's Statement on Andrew Wheeler Taking Helm at EPA

A little cover for our right flank...

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jim Lakely < <u>JLakely@heartland.org</u>> **Date:** July 6, 2018 at 7:11:16 PM EDT

To: "Konkus, John" < <u>konkus.john@epa.gov</u>>

Subject: FW: Heartland Institute President's Statement on Andrew Wheeler Taking Helm

at EPA

Here you go. Also at link below.

 $\frac{https://www.heartland.org/news-opinion/news/press-release-heartland-institute-presidents-statement-on-andrew-wheeler-taking-helm-at-epa$ 

Jim Lakely
Director of Communications
The Heartland Institute
3939 North Wilke Drive
Arlington Heights, IL 60004
0: 312-377-4000
cl Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Twitter: @HeartlandInst

**From:** Jim Lakely [mailto:jlakely@heartland.org]

Sent: Friday, July 06, 2018 4:55 PM

To: Jim Lakely

Subject: Heartland Institute President's Statement on Andrew Wheeler Taking Helm at EPA



# Heartland Institute President's Statement on Andrew Wheeler Taking Helm at EPA

Scott Pruitt resigned as Environmental Protection Agency Administrator on Thursday and today was his last day in the position. Andrew Wheeler, the current deputy administrator, takes over as "acting administrator" on Monday, July 9.

The following statement from <u>Tim Huelskamp</u>, <u>Ph.D.</u>, president of <u>The Heartland Institute</u>, may be used for attribution. To book a Heartland guest on your program, please contact Director of Communications Jim Lakely at <u>media@heartland.org</u> and 312/377-4000 or (cell) 312/731-9364.

[NOTE: The Heartland Institute has a professional TV studio in its office available for a remote connection to any news station or network on short notice.]

"With his resume of commitment to the cause of common sense policymaking, Andrew Wheeler is an excellent choice to run the EPA, and we are excited to work with him.

"Just like the extremist Left had it out for Scott Pruitt before he was even sworn in, they have targeted Wheeler as well. However, we doubt these personal attacks will deter Wheeler from his noble goal to focus the EPA on its core mission of helping to keep America's air, land, and water clean of pollution. Wheeler has also pledged to bring more certainty to environmental permitting, encourage the practice of agency transparency and consistent and frequent public communication, and to quickly solve environmental problems.

"We wish Mr. Wheeler luck, because his success at the head of the EPA will be good news for all Americans who care about the environment, sound science, and economic growth, especially President Donald Trump."

# Tim Huelskamp, Ph.D.

President & CEO
The Heartland Institute
thuelskamp@heartland.org
312/377-4000

Dr. Huelskamp represented Kansas' 1<sup>st</sup> District in the House of Representatives from 2011 to 2017.

The <u>Heartland Institute</u> is a 34-year-old national nonprofit organization headquartered in Arlington Heights, Illinois. Its mission is to discover, develop, and promote free-market solutions to social and economic problems. For more information, visit our website or call 312/377-4000.

This email was sent to <a href="mailto:jlakely@heartland.org">jlakely@heartland.org</a>
The Heartland Institute, 3939 North Wilke Road, Arlington Heights, IL 60004, United States
Unsubscribe

From: Beach, Christopher [beach.christopher@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 12:42:41 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

CC: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Daniell, Kelsi

[daniell.kelsi@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov];

Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re: PFAS

Works for me too

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 6, 2018, at 8:10 AM, Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov> wrote:

9 AM works for me.

From: Konkus, John

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 8:10 AM **To:** Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>; Beach, Christopher <beach.christopher@epa.gov>; Daniell, Kelsi <a href="mailto:daniell.kelsi@epa.gov">daniell.kelsi@epa.gov</a>; Ferguson, Lincoln <a href="mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov">ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov</a>; Hewitt, James

<a href="mailto:</a>, Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Subject: Re: PFAS

Let's address this question and the overall posture from our office in a group meeting this morning. How is 9am for everyone?

On Jul 6, 2018, at 8:07 AM, Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov> wrote:

We're getting quite a few ?s about PFAS. How do we want to move forward on this?

From: Personal Matters / Ex. 6

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 7:05 AM

To: Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov > Subject: Re: Exeter questions for HQ

Hi Molly,

I have to ask you this question: What impact will Scott Pruitt's resignation have on the EPA PFAs campaign???

Will the other community engagements be held? Will the four steps Pruitt announced at the May leadership summit be followed? Will Andrew Wheeler be committed to the EPA's drive to reduce the impact of PFAs?

If you say Pruitt's resignation will have no impact, there might not be a story, but I'd like to speak with you or someone at the EPA about the issue.

Please contact me to set up a good time we can speak and thanks for your help,

Ken Liebeskind, The Telegraph, Nashua, NH -- Personal Matters /

----Original Message-----

From: Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov>

To: kenrunz 

Personal Matters / Ex.

Cc: Deegan, Dave < Deegan.Dave@epa.gov>; Bender, Emily < Bender.Emily@epa.gov>

Sent: Wed, Jun 27, 2018 11:21 am Subject: RE: Exeter questions for HQ

I'm happy to help out as well! What info are you looking for?

Molly

From: Personal Matters / Ex. 6

Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 11:20 AM
To: Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov >
Subject: Re: Exeter questions for HQ

Hi Molly,

I'm trying to get info on the regional EPA meeting in Exeter, NH that took place Monday and Tuesday. I tried contacting Dave Deegan but haven't heard back from him yet. Is he available today and if not do you know who can help with info about the event. Thanks,

Ken Liebeskind -- Personal Matters /

----Original Message-----

From: Block, Molly <<u>block.molly@epa.gov</u>>
To: kenrunz { Personal Matters / Ex. 6 ]
Cc: Deegan, Dave <<u>Deegan.Dave@epa.gov</u>>

Sent: Wed, Jun 20, 2018 6:48 pm Subject: RE: Exeter questions for HQ

Ken-

I was look at your <u>piece</u> from Monday and I just wanted to clarify something quickly. The 70 parts per trillion is a health advisory, not an mcl. Administrator Pruitt announced at the National Leadership Summit that EPA will initiate steps to evaluate the need for a mcl for PFOA and PFOS. Does that make sense?

Molly

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Wednesday, June 13, 2018 12:27 PM
To: Personal Matters / Ex. 6

**Subject:** RE: Exeter questions for HQ

You can attribute the quote to me. Thanks!

From: Personal Matters / Ex. 6

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 13, 2018 12:03 PM **To:** Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov > **Subject:** Re: Exeter questions for HQ

Hi Molly,

Thanks for your response, can you tell me who the EPA spokesperson is who is quoted below. Also the letter from NTTC was very interesting, unfortunately not relevant to this story,

Ken

----Original Message----

From: Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov>

To: kenrunz Personal Matters / Ex. 6

Cc: Deegan, Dave < Deegan. Dave@epa.gov >

Sent: Wed, Jun 13, 2018 11:56 am Subject: RE: Exeter questions for HQ

Ken -

I wanted to make sure you had a copy of this letter (see attached) Administrator Pruitt received yesterday from the National Tribal Toxics Council. Some highlights:

- "Council member Susan Hanson was able to join the recent National Leadership Summit on PFAS, and share tribal perspectives on EPA's regulatory actions and stewardship programs to limit the release of PFAS to the environment."
- "At the Summit she had the opportunity to speak with you [Administrator Pruitt] as well as Charlotte Bertrand, your Acting Principal Deputy Assistant Administrator of Office of Chemical Safety and Pollution Prevention."
- "We look forward to the EPA Water Program visits to tribal homelands to assess releases of PFAS along with state visits."

#### In response to your questions below:

"Under the Trump Administration, EPA has made concerted efforts to improve environmental and health outcomes by refocusing on the Agency's core mission: protecting human health and the environment. As Administrator Pruitt stressed at the PFAS National Leadership Summit, addressing PFAS is a national priority." — EPA Spokesperson

#### Background:

Administrator Pruitt announced four actions EPA will take following the summit:

- EPA will initiate steps to evaluate the need for a maximum contaminant level (MCL) for PFOA and PFOS. We will convene our federal partners and examine everything we know about PFOA and PFOS in drinking water.
- EPA is beginning the necessary steps to propose designating PFOA and PFOS as "hazardous substances" through one of the available statutory mechanisms, including potentially CERCLA Section 102.
- EPA is currently developing groundwater cleanup recommendations for PFOA and PFOS at contaminated sites and will complete this task by fall of this year.
- EPA is taking action in close collaboration with our federal and state partners to develop toxicity values for GenX and PFBS by this summer.

**On New Hampshire:** The PFAS Community Engagement events are beginning in EPA's Region 1, which covers the states of New England. It was scheduled first based on logistical considerations and coordination.

Let me know if you have additional questions!

Molly

#### Molly Block

Press Secretary
Office of Public Affairs
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Begin forwarded message:

From: Personal Matters / Ex.

Date: June 13, 2018 at 8:28:01 AM EDT

To: deegan.dave@epa.gov

Hi Dave,

Please have Scott Pruitt answer these questions and return comments to me by tomorrow, June 14. Thanks,

Ken Liebeskind -- Personal Matters /

- 1. Why is New Hampshire the first state for the EPA's community engagements?
- 2. Will you attend the event in Exeter, NH on June 25 and 26 or any of the other community engagements?
- 3. You have been criticized by environmental groups for leading the Trump administration's efforts to scale back Obama era environmental regulations and EPA efforts to enforce them. How will the EPA's plans to address the PFAS issue change these perceptions?

From: Bagenstose, Kyle [kbagenstose@couriertimes.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:23:26 PM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan

[wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Sternberg, David [Sternberg.David@epa.gov]

Subject: Would like to confirm if July meeting for PFAS meeting in Horsham, PA is still scheduled?

Hello all,

I am hoping to confirm if the PFAS community engagement meeting for July 26 in Horsham, Pennsylvania is still scheduled, following administrator Pruitt's resignation? We are working on a story for tomorrow regarding the resignation and would like to include this information, but I would appreciate a response whenever one could be made available.

Thank you.

Sincerely, Kyle

--

### Kyle Bagenstose

Reporter, environment & investigations
Bucks County Courier Times
The Intelligencer
Burlington County Times

Phone (rings O & C): Ex.6 Personal Privacy (PP) | kbagenstose@couriertimes.com
Twitter @KyleBagenstose
Secure email: KBagenstose@protonmail.com
Secure call: Request #

This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply email and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

From: RealClearEnergy [no-reply@realclearpolitics.com]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 12:03:26 PM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]

Subject: Morning Volt for 07/06/2018



07/06/2018

Visit RealClearEnergy today for more energy news and insight.



# **Morning Volt**

# Thanks to Natural Gas, US CO2 Emissions Lowest Since 1985

Jude Clemente, RCE

At 80 billion cubic feet per day (Bcf/d), the U.S. just hit another record for dry natural gas production, a 46 percent increase since 2008 when the shale gas revolution started. The economic and energy security advantages are well known, but what has gotten less attention is how huge the environmental benefits of producing and using more natural gas have been. In particular, mounting domestic supply has increasingly pushed us to more gas use in the electricity sector, which accounts for 35 percent of our total gas usage, especially noticeable the past week with air conditioners...

# **EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt Resigns**

Editors, CBS News

Scott Pruitt, the administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency who was key to implementing President Trump's conservative agenda but came under intense scrutiny for a series of questionable ethical decisions, resigned Thursday afternoon. Pruitt's deputy at the EPA, Andrew Wheeler, will serve as the agency's acting administrator starting Monday, President Trump said in a tweet."I have no doubt that Andy will continue on with our great and lasting EPA agenda," Mr. Trump tweeted. "We have made tremendous progress and the future of the EPA is very bright!"

# Oil Falls on Unexpected Increase in Stockpiles

A. Ramkumar & N. Salvaterra, WSJ

Oil prices fell Thursday after data showed U.S. inventories increased unexpectedly last week.Light, sweet crude for August delivery declined 1% to \$73.42 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Exchange. Prices have stayed near their highest level since 2014 recently, with the prospect of major supply disruptions and figures showing steady demand limiting losses despite trade threats between the U.S. and China. Brent crude, the global benchmark, edged down 0.1% to \$78.14 a barrel.

# Oil CEOs Making Their Case Against Climate Lawsuits

Kelly Gilblom, Bloomberg

Leaders of the world's largest oil companies want everyone to know it won't do anyone any good to make them pay for the damages of climate change. Executives have been making the argument after a series of U.S. states and municipalities filed class action lawsuits against Royal Dutch Shell Plc, Exxon Mobil Corp. and others in recent months, arguing it should be them that pays for the sea walls, levees and other infrastructure climate change is sure to require. It's sort of bizarre that the users of our products say: Well actually we didn't want your product. So why did you force it on...

# China Keeps LNG Off Tariff List, Trade Weapon Later

M. Meng & C. Aizhu, Reuters

China's omission of liquefied natural gas (LNG) from its vast list of U.S. products that face hefty import duties from Friday has preserved a potential weapon should the trade war with Washington deepen. It also underscores Beijing's desire to ensure supplies of gas as it pushes to switch millions of households and businesses away from using coal as a key part of its war on pollution'. China will on Friday impose tariffs on \$34 billion of U.S. goods from pork to soybeans to cotton in retaliation for a similar move by Washington as trade relations sour between the world's top two economies.

# NRA Members More Likely to Have Solar Panels

Joe Romm, Think Progress

Support for clean energy cuts across the political spectrum, a new survey finds. Well above three-quarters of residents in both Red (77%) and Blue (80%) States believe that the government should offer incentives for renewable energy businesses, such as tax credits, according to the survey released on Thursday.

# Climate Lawsuits Could Lower Legal Standards

Michael Sandoval, Western Wire

Former Interior Secretary and Colorado Attorney General Gale Norton said the national campaign for climate litigation would likely follow in the footsteps of previous tobacco litigation, with states revising their laws and lowering the standards for finding harm, in comments delivered at an energy forum last week in Denver.Last week at a forum hosted by the Western Caucus Foundation, Norton called the recent climate litigation hypocritical, saying the contingency-fee led lawsuits are a recipe for even more legal action.

# RI 'Big Oil' Lawsuit May End Like the Others

Nick Giampia, FOX Business

Fox News senior judicial analyst Judge Andrew Napolitano on Tuesday compared Rhode Island's lawsuit against big oil companies to a similar suit filed by cities in California. San Francisco and Oakland sued Exxon Mobil, Chevron, ConocoPhillips, Royal Dutch Shell and BP for their alleged roles in climate change. Federal Judge William Alsup, who presided over the lawsuit, ruled in favor of the oil companies but acknowledged the harmful effects of fossil fuels

# Rhode Island Tries Again With Climate Change Lawsuit

Spencer Walrath, EID

Rhode Island has become the first state to sue 21 fossil-fuel producers, alleging they should be held accountable for the impacts of climate change. Joined by U.S. Senator Sheldon Whitehouse (D-RI) and Rhode Island Governor Gina Raimondo (D), the state's attorney general Peter F. Kilmartin (D) announced the lawsuit at a press conference at the Narragansett Sea Wall early Monday afternoon. Rhode Island joins a handful of municipalities across the country that have filed similar lawsuits in the last year. This is not Rhode Island's nor Senator Whitehouse's first run bringing a public...

# Gold's Ugly Impact on the Climate

Eileen Mignoni, Yale Climate Connections

The gold in your jewelry may be beautiful, but mining it has an ugly impact on the global climate. Mudd: If we think of gold mining, we have to dig the rock out of the ground and digging rock out of the ground requires diesel, and processing that rock to get the gold out requires energy or electricity. That's Gavin Mudd of RMIT University in Australia. He says mining a ton of gold emits a lot more carbon pollution than mining other metals, like iron, because there's so little gold in the rock. It requires so much energy that producing a single ounce can emit a thousand pounds of carbon...

# Court Action to Save Young From Climate Bill

Roger Harrabin, BBC

The campaigners - known collectively as Plan B - argue that if the UK postpones emissions cuts, the next generation will be left to pick up the bill. It is seeking permission from a judge to launch formal legal action. The government has promised to review its climate commitments. A spokesperson said it was committed to tackling emissions. But Plan B believes ministers may breach the law if they don't cut emissions deeper - in line with an international agreement made in Paris at the end of 2015 to restrict global temperature rise to as close to 1.5C as possible. A hearing is set to be held on...

# Where Maine's Candidates for Governor Stand on Wind Power

Tux Turkel PPH

Two of Maine's four candidates for governor are coming out strongly in favor of developing more wind energy, while two others are making distinctions about the

degree to which they would support it.Responding to questions from the Portland Press Herald, the candidates offered their positions on wind power, the controversial ban on new projects ordered by Gov. Paul LePage, and what signals they would send to wind developers. Here are some excerpts:

View in browser | Unsubscribe | Update preferences

You signed up for the list on realclearenergy.org

Copyright © 2018 RealClearHoldings, All rights reserved.

RealClearHoldings
666 Dundee Road
Bldg. 600

Northbrook, IL 60062

Add us to your address book

From: Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:47:45 PM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt From: Amy Harder [amy@axios.com]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 10:55:23 AM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Axios Generate: Friday, July 6 — Pruitt special edition



View in browser

# Generate

By Amy Harder · Jul 06, 2018

Happy Friday, we're cutting our Generate vacation short to get you up to speed quickly on the latest with EPA and its changing bosses. Let's jump in.

1 big thing: What the EPA will be like now

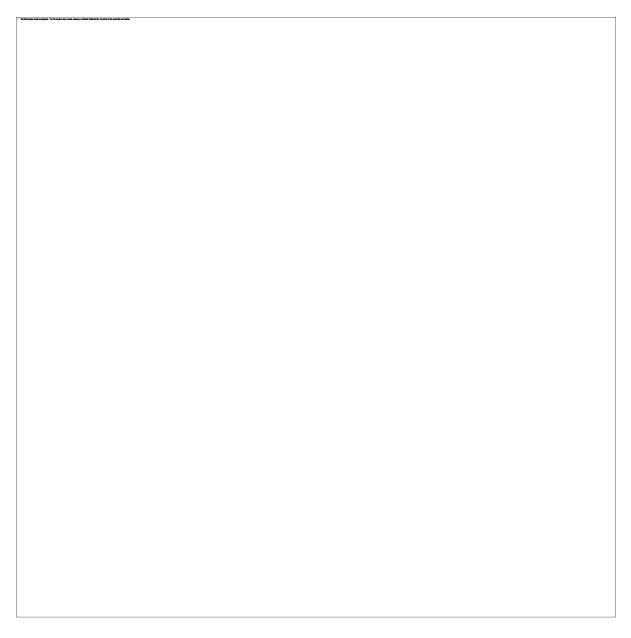


Illustration: Lazaro Gamio/Axios

The Environmental Protection Agency is likely to see smoother processes, less ethical controversy, but a small number of potential policy shifts with Administrator Scott Pruitt gone. Don't expect the overall direction of the agency to change.

**Why it matters**: For months Pruitt's various scandals have dominated headlines and distracted attention from the agency's regulatory rollbacks. With him gone, an agency scarred by a tumultuous run will be on the same policy track.

**What's next:** Andrew Wheeler, EPA's current deputy administrator, will be the acting administrator. He'll remain there until or unless Trump appoints a replacement and successfully gets the nominee through what would be a grueling Senate confirmation process.

Wheeler is a long-time Washington lobbyist and government official. He has represented coal producer Murray Energy, whose CEO Bob Murray has close to Trump, since 2009, according to federal lobbying disclosures.

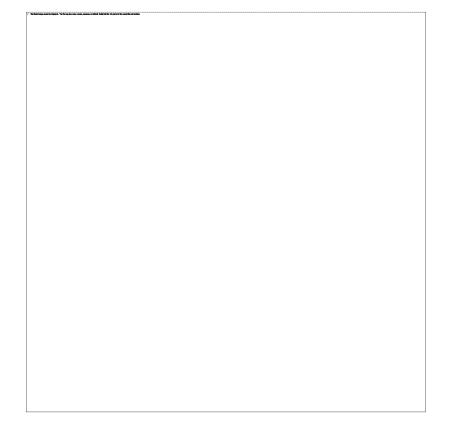
"On policies, I don't think Andy will be any different than Pruitt, truly. They see things the same way. Andy is going to be quieter, and probably less political in advancing the same agenda."

— Jeff Holmstead, former top EPA official in the George W. Bush administration

In the Axios stream, I run down how things are likely to change — and not change — under Wheeler in process, climate change and other regulations.



# 2. Scott Pruitt's far fall from Trump's grace



Giphy

Many wondered why Scott Pruitt lasted as long as he did given the breadth of scandals.

**Be smart:** Trump liked Pruitt personally, and was a fan of his role repealing regulations. It took more time and more scandals for Pruitt to resign compared to other Cabinet officials because he had further to fall out of Trump's grace.

**What they said:** Despite being embroiled in several ethics scandals for most of this year, Trump stood by him publicly. Speaking on Air Force One Thursday, he said there was no "final straw" with Pruitt and that he resigned on his own accord.

- In April Trump said "Scott is doing a great job" despite being "TOTALLY under siege."
- Pruitt blamed his resignation on "unrelenting attacks on me personally," saying they "are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us."
- Trump praised Pruitt's work at the agency in his tweet Thursday, saying he had done an "outstanding job."

**A senior administration official** tells Axios' Jonathan Swan that Pruitt "ultimately lost the war of attrition":

- "If the people who've been covering for him start turning on him under oath, you know you've got a problem."
- "Privately, people would say [to Trump] that the media was just picking on Pruitt and it was fake news. But he wouldn't really bite like he normally would."
- "Trump would say to them things like: 'I don't know if they're trying to pick on him he's giving them a lot to work with.""
- "Put it this way: He never said the words 'witch hunt' to describe what was going on with Scott Pruitt."



# 3. Things to know about the next EPA chief

**Don't hold your breath** for an official nominee and confirmation process in the Senate. President Trump is very unlikely to nominate an official replacement for Pruitt until at least after he gets through his Supreme Court nominee, and probably not until after the midterm elections.

If/when that occurs, two clear candidates as of now:

- Wheeler, who does not have the flair Trump likes but does have the backing of almost all Republicans and even some conservative-state Democrats.
- Go deeper: Meet the former coal lobbyist replacing Pruitt

- **Donald van der Vaart**, who was North Carolina's top environmental regulator under former Republican Gov. Pat McCrory.
- He embodies much of the same positions as Pruitt and Wheeler and was on the short list for both EPA and also as director of the White House's Council on Environmental Quality during the transition.
- **Go deeper**: E&E News on van der Vaart as he was in the running for the White House post.

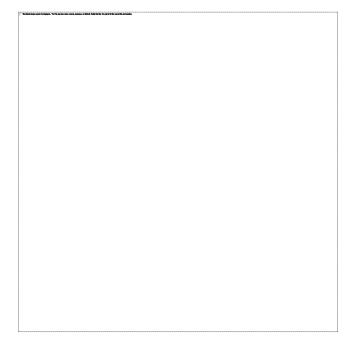
**Bottom line**: The more moderate wing of the Republican party will prefer Wheeler, but conservatives, including former Trump transition adviser Myron Ebell of the Conservative Enterprise Institute, have backed van der Vaart. Environmentalists and Democrats, meanwhile, will oppose either equally.

**Thought bubble** from Axios' Ben Geman: Pruitt's ouster could make life harder, not easier, for environmentalists and other opponents of EPA's agenda under Trump.

- Pruitt's ethics missteps and scandals turned him a ripe and headline-ready target, and they'll be challenged to gain the same traction against Wheeler, who has a lower profile and deeper ties to Capitol Hill.
- Wheeler's experience could also help EPA avoid some of the legal pitfalls that have bedeviled some of Pruitt's attempts to unwind Obama-era rules.



4.		awmakers	on	Pruitt's	resignation
----	--	----------	----	----------	-------------



Republicans and Democrats alike cheered Pruitt's resignation Thursday.

- Sen. John Barasso (R-WY), Chairman of the Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works: "It has become increasingly challenging for the EPA to carry out its mission with the administrator under investigation. President Trump made the right decision to accept his resignation. I look forward to the confirmation of the next head of the EPA. In the meantime, I know Assistant Administrator Andrew Wheeler is well prepared to continue the progress already made under President Trump."
- Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-NY): "Took you long enough. Still a very long way to go to fully #DrainTheSwamp."
- **Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-IA):** "President Trump made the right decision. Administrator Pruitt's ethical scandals and his undermining of the President's commitment to biofuels and Midwest farmers were distracting from the agency's otherwise strong progress to free the nation of burdensome and harmful government regulations."
- **Senator Bernie Sanders (D-VT):** "Scott Pruitt was the worst EPA administrator in the history of the agency ... I will do everything possible to see that the next EPA administrator actually believes in environmental protection."

**Go deeper** with more reaction.



5. The scandals that led to Pruitt's resignation

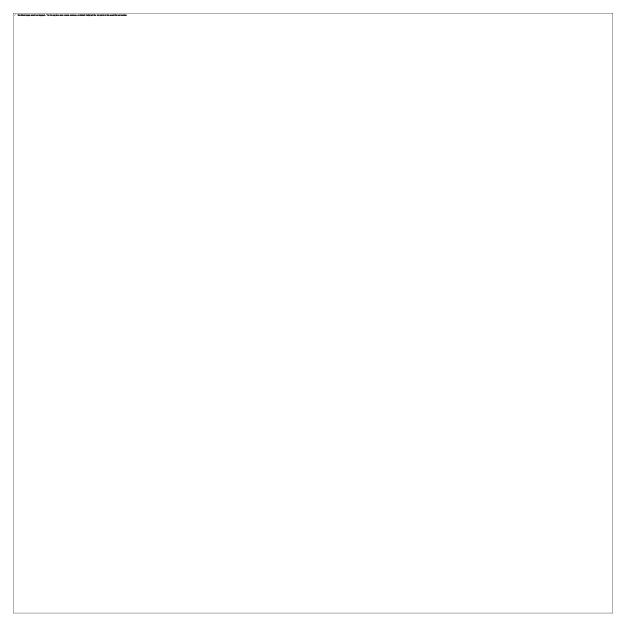


Illustration: Sarah Grillo/Axios

- 1. Rental of a \$50-a-night condo
- 2. Questionable raises to staff
- 3. Questionable firing of staff
- 4. Expensive security detail
- 5. \$5,700 biometric locks on his office doors
- 6. \$43,000 private phone booth
- 7. Expensive first-class flights
- 8. Affinity for a flashing-lights motorcade
- 9. Lobbyist help on expensive Moroccan trip
- 10. Baseball tickets sold by coal exec
- 11. \$1,500 pens, \$1,600 journals
- 12. Tasking an aide with personal tasks, including requesting a Trump hotel mattress
- 13. Criticizing that aide

- 14. Trying to get his wife a job as a Chick-Fil-A franchisee 15. Questionable requests of his security detail, like finding lotion
- 16. Questionable requests of his employees, like getting yogurt
- 17. Asking conservative donors for help getting his wife a for \$200,000/year job
- 18. Former political aide running FOIA requests

Go deeper with more details of each.



6. How America got its most powerful EPA boss

Scott Pruitt was the most aggressive leader of the Environmental Protection Agency in its almost 50-year history — and the most controversial in a generation.

**The big picture:** But Pruitt didn't come out of nowhere. His ascendance to the agency reflects changing politics of the past few decades. Putting aside Pruitt's ethical and spending controversies, his environmental views are actually in line with most of the Republican Party since Ronald Reagan was elected president in 1980.

- What's changed is how empowered Pruitt was under President Trump, the emergence of climate change as a top environmental issue and a prior administration that was aggressive in its own right issuing regulations.
- All of this will remain the same with Andrew Wheeler, EPA's No. 2., at the agency's helm.

Go deeper: How EPA got its most powerful boss



Axios, 3100 Clarendon Blvd, Suite 200, Arlington VA 22201

You received this email because you signed up for newsletters from Axios.

Change your preferences or unsubscribe here.

Was this email forwarded to you? Sign up now to get Axios in your inbox.

Follow Axios on social media:



From: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 3:52:30 PM

To: regionalpress [regionalpress@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James

[hewitt.james@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]

**Subject**: RE: phone call - media inquiry -- 4 p.m. deadline

Handled.

From: regionalpress

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 11:51 AM

**To:** Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Hewitt, James <hewitt.james@epa.gov>; Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>; Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>

Subject: FW: phone call - media inquiry -- 4 p.m. deadline

Importance: High

From: Mears, Mary

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 3:50:29 PM (UTC+00:00) Monrovia, Reykjavik

To: regionalpress

Cc: Kluesner, Dave; Rodriguez, Elias; Soltani, Beth

**Subject:** FW: phone call - media inquiry -- 4 p.m. deadline

Hi Nancy,

This reporter called Pete's office looking for a statement. I called her and got her email, so if there is a statement we can send it.

Hayleigh Gowans, Spectrum News in Albany,

Ex. 6 Personal

Email: Hayleigh.gowans@charter.com

Re: looking to get a statement from Pete re: the resignation of Scott Pruitt.

Deadline by end of day today, 4 p.m.

From: API SmartBrief [api@smartbrief.com]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 2:14:24 PM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]

Subject: US imports of Canadian crude jump to 8-year high

API SmartBrief

Created for abboud.michael@epa.gov | Web Version

#### July 6, 2018

Control beginned in Aphys. The Gray become year, water, video. The best in paid to the contribution

News for the oil and natural gas industry

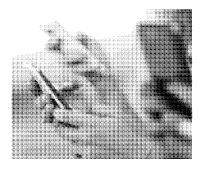
SIGN UP - FORWARD

#### **TOP STORY**

# US crude inventories rise unexpectedly

US crude stockpiles gained 1.2 million barrels last week, versus expectations for a 4.5-million-barrel decline, according to the Energy Information Administration. Gasoline supplies shed 1.5 million barrels, while distillate stocks climbed by 100,000 barrels.





SmartSocial: the smarter way to reach B2B decisionmakers on social media

With 70% of Americans using social media daily, its reach and influence is quickly expanding to B2B marketing. Now you can combine the power of social media with SmartBrief's unmatched access to influential decision-makers. <u>Learn</u> more!

**ADVERTISEMENT** 

#### **INDUSTRY NEWS**

# US imports of Canadian crude jump to 8-year high

Canadian oil exports to the US hit 3.73 million barrels per day last week, the highest level since June 2010, despite the persistent transportation bottlenecks facing the Canadian oil industry. "The trend of increasing Canadian crude imports will continue as Canada's output is increasing," said Lipow Oil Associates President Andy Lipow.

Financial Post (Canada)/Bloomberg (7/5)

# Shale boom helps boost energy sector salaries

Thanks in part to the shale industry, energy came in ahead of all sectors, including technology and health care, as the highest-paying US industry in 2017, with median worker compensation at about \$123,000. The energy sector also boasts the second-smallest compensation gap between chief executives and employees at 120 times the median salary.

BloombergQuint (India) (7/5)

e e e e

# Cheniere receives FERC OK to test liquefaction train in Texas

Cheniere Energy received permission from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission to begin flowing natural gas to test the first liquefaction train at its liquefied natural gas export facility in Corpus Christi, Texas. The first cargoes from the terminal could be exported in late December or early January.

Argus Media (7/5)

# US crude-by-rail shipments increase in Q1

US rail shipments of crude climbed from 79,891 in the last quarter of 2017 to 88,571 in the first quarter of 2018, according to the Surface Transportation Board.

Argus Media (7/2)

### **EXPLORATION & PRODUCTION**

# Infrastructure an ongoing concern for Permian production

Drilling activity in the Permian Basin could slow until takeaway capacity increases during the second half of 2019. Gray Oak, EPIC Midstream and Cactus II are some of the pipeline projects scheduled to enter service by mid-2020.

S&P Global Platts (7/2)

T T T T

#### EOG Resources shelves plan for gas project in Uinta Basin

EOG Resources is putting on hold plans to drill as many as 2,808 wells in the Uinta Basin in Utah, citing technological changes and low natural gas prices. The 43,000-acre project was initially proposed in 2009.

S&P Global Platts (7/3)



#### **POLICY WATCH**

# Scott Pruitt resigns as EPA administrator

Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt submitted his resignation in a letter to President Donald Trump on Thursday, citing "unrelenting attacks" on him and his family. Andrew Wheeler will become acting administrator of the EPA starting Monday.

Reuters (7/5), CNBC (7/5)

#### **APINEWS**

# API Fundamentals of Auditing and Lead Auditing

The Fundamentals of Auditing two-day course covers auditing fundamentals and auditing processes that are unique to the API program. The third day, the Lead Auditor course, offers additional information on leading an audit team. Participants of this course will learn how to conduct effective audits by applying the principles, procedures and techniques of effective audits as well as how to manage the audit process. Presented by Aston Technical Consulting Services LLC, Aug. 13-15, Sept. 17-19; Mireaux Management Solutions, Aug. 13-15; AxiomLogics Inc., Aug. 20-22; Global Management Solutions Ltd., Aug. 27-29, Sept. 17-19. To learn more about this course and to register, visit the API-U Calendar. To learn more about the new Auditor Certification Program, visit API Auditor Certifications.

e e e

#### PIX and Pipeline Integrity Workshop -- Oct. 2-3, 2018

The Annual Pipeline Information eXchange (PIX) provides operators with a learning and sharing opportunity about pipeline incidents. Following PIX, pipeline integrity personnel are invited to discuss recent API documents that have been completed, providing industry with valuable guidance on various aspects of integrity management. There will also be details given on upcoming changes to existing documents, as well as new RPs related to pipeline integrity. <u>Learn more.</u>



Appl Tables Suppl Tables Frank Strains

Learn more about API: API Homepage | Join Us | Publications | Meetings and Training

# I was taught that the way of progress is neither swift nor easy.

Marie Curie, physicist and chemist





Sign Up

SmartBrief offers 200+ newsletters

Advertise Learn more about the SmartBrief audience Subscriber Tools:

Manage Subscriptions Update Your Profile Unsubscribe Send Feedback Archive Search Contact Us:

Advertising - Elizabeth Kaufman Editor - Jim Berard

Mailing Address: SmartBrief, Inc.®, 555 11th ST NW, Suite 600, Washington, DC 20004 © 1999-2018 SmartBrief, Inc.® Privacy Policy (updated May 25, 2018) | Legal Information

From: Connor Wolf [connor.wolf@lifezette.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:34:00 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

CC: Grantham, Nancy [Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; schafer, joan [schafer.joan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: Press Request: Pruitt Resignation

Thank you so much for the response.

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:31 PM, Block, Molly < <u>block.molly@epa.gov</u>> wrote: We will refer you to the President's statement.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:30 PM, schafer, joan < schafer.joan@epa.gov > wrote:

For HQ response...thanks.

From: Connor Wolf [mailto:connor.wolf@lifezette.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:20 PM
To: schafer, joan <<u>schafer.joan@epa.gov</u>>
Subject: Press Request: Pruitt Resignation

Good Afternoon,

I am a reporter at LifeZette and I am reaching out about a story I am writing. I was hoping to get a response to president Donald Trump announcing that Scott Pruitt is resigning. Thank you.

Cheers,

Connor D. Wolf

Congressional Reporter

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Connor.Wolf@LifeZette.com



Connor D. Wolf Congressional Reporter

[Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]

Connor. Wolf@LifeZette.com



From: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:58:31 PM

To: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: NBC News Request
Attachments: ATT00001.txt

I'm reaching out on behalf of NBC News, would you please email me Scott Pruitt's resignation letter.

Thanks for your time and consideration.

Very respectfully,

Peter

The state was a state of the st

Peter Alexander

National Correspondent, NBC News

Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Email: peter.alexander@nbcuni.com

Twitter: @PeterAlexander

From: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:30:58 PM

To: Megan Geuss [megan.geuss@arstechnica.com]

**CC**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: Pruitt's resignation confirmation

We will refer you to the President's statement.

On your second question: The Agency is in the process of developing a proposal regarding the Clean Power Plan. That proposal would go through interagency review before administrator signature and public availability for review and comment.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:25 PM, Megan Geuss < megan.geuss@arstechnica.com > wrote:

Hi,

I'm a reporter with Ars Technica, a science and technology magazine owned by Conde Nast, and I was wondering if the EPA could confirm:

- 1. Administrator Scott Pruitt's resignation
- 2. The existence of a draft rule to replace the Clean Power Plan as reported by the New York Times today. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/05/climate/clean-power-plan-replacement.html

Thanks,

--

Megan Geuss Staff Editor, Ars Technica

Denver, CO

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Orquina, Jessica [Orquina.Jessica@epa.gov]

 Sent:
 7/5/2018 8:30:13 PM

 To:
 Press [Press@epa.gov]

 Subject:
 FW: PBS NewsHour

Importance: High

Forwarding this request.

Jess

Jessica Ann Orquina, Director Office of Web Communications U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Email: orquina.jessica@epa.gov

Office: 202-564-0446
Mobile: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Courtney Norris [mailto:CNorris@newshour.org]

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:29 PM

To: Orquina, Jessica < Orquina. Jessica@epa.gov>

**Subject:** PBS NewsHour **Importance:** High

Hi Jessica,

Is the EPA able to confirm and send the official resignation letter from Scott Pruitt to PBS?

Courtney K. Norris
PBS NewsHour | National Affairs
cnorris@newshour.org
(O) 703-998-1859

From: Eliza Barclay [eliza.barclay@vox.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 11:05:36 PM **To**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: Vox reporter requesting comment on why there has been no formal announcement to EPA staff about Pruitt's

resignation

# Hello,

I'm writing a story about the lack of internal communication to EPA staff about Pruitt's resignation. Can you comment on why?

Posting this story within the next 20 minutes.

Thanks, Eliza

Eliza Barclay | @elizabarclay Health and science editor Washington, DC 20036



Vox.com is part of <u>Vox Media</u>, home of <u>SB Nation</u>, <u>The Verge</u>, <u>Polygon</u>, <u>Recode</u>, <u>Eater</u>, <u>Curbed</u>, and <u>Racked</u>

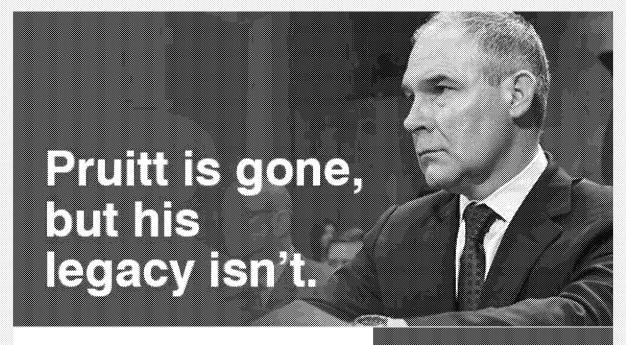
Subscribe to Today, Explained, Vox.com's new daily explainer podcast

From: Heather Shelby, Environmental Defense Fund [takeaction@edf.org]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:36:05 PM **To**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: BREAKING: Pruitt's out. What's next?





Oppose coal lobbyist running EPA

Take action»

Moments ago, President Trump announced on Twitter that he has accepted EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt's resignation. This is big: When we started our campaign calling for Pruitt's dismissal in January, we were told it could never happen. He was too supposedly effective at carrying out Trump's policies, too successful at attacking our bedrock environmental protections.

But no one can get away with the swarm of scandals that enveloped the embattled Scott Pruitt—or escape the call of hundreds of thousands of activists who demanded he leave the EPA.

Which is why we need your voice again. Andrew Wheeler went from coal lobbyist to Deputy EPA Administrator, and now he's taking the reins. Tell the Senate: Americans deserve better.

Wheeler's lobbying list of clients regulated by the EPA is extensive. It also includes corporate names such as the notorious Murray Energy, Bear Head LNG Corporation, Celanese Corporation, Domestic Fuel Solutions Group, ICOR International, and the Nuclear Energy Institute.

He's devoted his career to defending the interests of the nation's largest polluters, as a lobbyist and in jobs on Capitol Hill. As he leads the EPA, he will likely use his bureaucratic knowledge to continue to work for the goals of his past clients—with tragic results for our air, water, kids, and health.

Wheeler could be even more dangerous than Pruitt.
We need to take action to bring real change to EPA
right away. Take action today, and ensure your
Senator calls for a true leader to sit in America's top
environmental seat.

Thank you for standing with us,

Heather Shelby Action Network Manager

# Take action









### Environmental Defense Fund

1875 Connecticut Ave. NW, Suite 600, Washington, DC 20009 | 800.684.3322

Send us a message | Unsubscribe/Manage email | MyEDF | Update info | Donate | EDF gift shop

blackbaud

blackbaud

nonprofit software

 From:
 Carah [carah@rrfn.com]

 Sent:
 7/5/2018 8:25:47 PM

 To:
 Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: FW: Statement Request: Pruitt's Resignation

From: Carah

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:16 PM **To:** GRAHAHM.AMY@EPA.GOV

Cc: 'press@epa.gov' cpa.gov>

Subject: Statement Request: Pruitt's Resignation

Hi Amy-

Does EPA have a formal public copy of Pruitt's resignation?

Thanks, Carah

### **Carah Hart**

Farm Broadcaster, Red River Farm Network

Direct: (701) 795-6913 Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) Twitter: @CarahHart

From: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:05:50 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: RE: NBC News Request

Thank you.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 6:05 PM

To: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) peter.alexander@nbcuni.com>

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: NBC News Request

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [mailto:peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:59 PM
To: Konkus, John < konkus.john@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Press < <u>Press@epa.gov</u>> **Subject:** NBC News Request

I'm reaching out on behalf of NBC News, would you please email me Scott Pruitt's resignation letter.

Thanks for your time and consideration.

Very respectfully,

### Peter

The Strains and In State . To Supplies in and the strain	

### Peter Alexander

National Correspondent, NBC News Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Email: <u>peter.alexander@nbcuni.com</u>

Twitter: @PeterAlexander

From: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:05:12 PM

**To**: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]

CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: RE: NBC News Request

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [mailto:peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:59 PM **To:** Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Press <Press@epa.gov> **Subject:** NBC News Request

I'm reaching out on behalf of NBC News, would you please email me Scott Pruitt's resignation letter.

Thanks for your time and consideration.

Very respectfully,

Peter

- Paris de paris paris

Peter Alexander

National Correspondent, NBC News

Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Email: <u>peter.alexander@nbcuni.com</u>

Twitter: @PeterAlexander

From: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Sent: 7/5/2018 9:55:43 PM
To: jbarnes@s-t.com
CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: Possible to get a comment about Pruitt by 5?

We'll refer you to the President's statement.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Barnes, Jennette" < jbarnes@s-t.com>

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 4:00:26 PM EDT

To: "Dumville, Kelsey" < <u>Dumville.Kelsey@epa.gov</u>> Subject: Possible to get a comment about Pruitt by 5?

Hi Kelsey,

Would it be possible to get a comment from Ms. Dunn about Pruitt's resignation by 5 p.m.? Could she answer: Has the controversy surrounding him made it difficult for her when she visits New England communities for the first time?

Thank you,

### Jennette Barnes

Special Projects Reporter
The Standard-Times and SouthCoastToday.com
25 Elm Street, New Bedford, MA 02740

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

jbarnes@s-t.com

### Follow me on Twitter @jbarnesnews.







This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply email and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply e-mail and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

From: Christian, Molly [Molly.Christian@spglobal.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:17:35 PM **To**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Copy of Administrator Pruitt resignation letter

Hello,

This is Molly Christian, an energy policy reporter for S&P Global Market Intelligence. I was emailing to see if I could get an official copy of Administrator Pruitt's resignation letter to President Trump. I am seeing tweets about it but wanted to get a copy from you at your earliest convenience.

Thanks, Molly

**Molly Christian** 

Senior Reporter, Energy

### S&P Global Market Intelligence

1700 North Moore Street, Suite 1110
Arlington, VA 22209
T[Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]
Molly. Christian@spglobal.com
Twitter: @mollyknc
www.spglobal.com

LinkedIn | Twitter | Facebook | Google+ |

the sender, are consenting to S&P Global Inc. processing any of your personal data therein.

The information contained in this message is intended only for the recipient, and may be a confidential attorney-client communication or may otherwise be privileged and confidential and protected from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or an employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, please be aware that any dissemination or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify us by replying to the message and deleting it from your computer. S&P Global Inc. reserves the right, subject to applicable local law, to monitor, review and process the content of any electronic message or information sent to or from S&P Global Inc. e-mail addresses without informing the sender or recipient of the message. By sending electronic message or information to S&P Global Inc. e-mail addresses you, as

From: jc.rodriguez@law360.com [jc.rodriguez@law360.com]

Sent: 7/6/2018 6:24:38 PM
To: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: Pruitt's last day?

Hi, just for clarification, is today actually Scott Pruitt's last day on the job?

\_\_\_

Juan Carlos Rodriguez Senior Environment Reporter



Legal News & Data 111 West 19th Street 5th Floor New York, NY 10011 Office: 646-783-7197 Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)



Follow me on Twitter



Follow Law360 on Twitter

From: Zahra Hirji [zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:53:16 PM

To: Press [Press@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

Subject: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA

Dear John, Jahan, and Press EPA,

Trump tweeted today that he's accepted Pruitt's resignation. Can you confirm that Pruitt resigned? Can I get a copy of his resignation letter? Can you comment on his departure? I am writing a story on this for BuzzFeed News.

I am on deadline.

Thanks, Zahra

--

Zahra Hirji Reporter BuzzFeed News

Office: (310) 307-3838
Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Zahra.Hirji@buzzfeed.com

@zhirji28

From: Gray, David [gray.david@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 9:28:57 PM

To: Evelyn Stewart Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: (Media Inquiry) Scott Pruitt's Resignation

Evelyn,

Thanks for contacting me however our Headquarters office is handling these responses. I've copied them on my response.

Best, David

From: Evelyn Stewart [mailto: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 4:24 PM **To:** Gray, David <gray.david@epa.gov>

Subject: (Media Inquiry) Scott Pruitt's Resignation

Hello Mr. Gray,

My name is Evelyn Stewart and I am a reporter at the Vista. I am conducting a story about Scott Pruitt's resignation and am asking for a statement about his resignation as well as a statement about his successor, Andrew Wheeler.

I have reached out to the national office, but am looking for a more local perspective connected to Oklahoma.

I have a deadline at 5 p.m. on Sunday, so any information prior to that would be greatly appreciated.

Thank you and sincerely, Evelyn Stewart Reporter The Vista

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From:	7/F/2019 8:06:20 DM
Sent: To:	7/5/2018 8:06:20 PM Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject:	RE: Reporter, DTN/Progressive Farmer re: Official statement on Scott Pruitt resignation
-	ATT00001.txt
Thanks	
Tadal Blacker	
<b>Todd Neeley</b> DTN Staff Repor	ter   DTN/ <i>The Progressive Farmer</i>   Ag News   United States
Phone: + Ex.6 Person	alPrivacy (PP)   Cell: + [E. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)   Fax: +1402.390.7187   Wats: +1800.485.4000 x8237 ley@din.com   Address: 9110 West Dodge Rd, Omaha, NE 68114
Email: todd.nee Twitter: https://i	iey@dtn.com   Address: 9110 West Dodge Rd, Omaha, NE 68114 twitter.com/ToddNeeleyDTN   http://www.dtnprogressivefarmer.com/dtnag/home
S ARR P F C. U.S. C. S S F F F C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	anterson rougreer your a map. I map. I may a map roughes sive termer south and morne
l	
Eram: Abbau	d, Michael [mailto:abboud.michael@epa.gov]
	ay, July 05, 2018 3:06 PM
	eley <todd.neeley@dtn.com>; Press <press@epa.gov></press@epa.gov></todd.neeley@dtn.com>
Subject: RE: F	Reporter, DTN/Progressive Farmer re: Official statement on Scott Pruitt resignation
	email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the
sender and kno	ow the content is safe.
We will refer	you to the President's statement.
<b>From:</b> Todd N	leeley [mailto:todd.neeley@dtn.com]
	ay, July 5, 2018 4:05 PM
	•• • •
	ess@epa.gov>
<b>эирјес</b> т: керс	orter, DTN/Progressive Farmer re: Official statement on Scott Pruitt resignation
	rs Scott Pruitt has resigned, might the press office be releasing an official statement from the now-former
administrator	rł
Sincerely,	
Todd Neeley	to a 1 m m h l m h a mara a fire for a mara m ( A a b l a mara ( b l a l l a m h a m a m a m a m a m a m a m a
DIN Statt Kepor	ter   DTN/ <i>The Progressive Farmer</i>   Ag News   United States
Email: todd.nee	ley@dtn.com   Address: 9110 West Dodge Rd, Omaha, NE 68114
Twitter: https://t	twitter.com/ToddNeeleyDTN   http://www.dtnprogressivefarmer.com/dtnag/home
and the second s	

**NOTICE:** This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message

**NOTICE:** This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message

From: Dumville, Kelsey [Dumville.Kelsey@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:44:34 PM **To**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Fwd: Possible to get a comment about Pruitt by 5?

Please see email below from a local Massachusetts reporter.

Thank you, Kelsey

Kelsey Dumville

Public Affairs Office

Community Involvement Coordinator, Congressional Liaison

Office: <u>617-918-1003</u>

Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Barnes, Jennette" < jbarnes@s-t.com > Date: July 5, 2018 at 4:00:26 PM EDT

To: "Dumville, Kelsey" < <u>Dumville.Kelsey@epa.gov</u>>
Subject: Possible to get a comment about Pruitt by 5?

Hi Kelsey,

Would it be possible to get a comment from Ms. Dunn about Pruitt's resignation by 5 p.m.? Could she answer: Has the controversy surrounding him made it difficult for her when she visits New England communities for the first time?

Thank you,

### Jennette Barnes

Special Projects Reporter
The Standard-Times and SouthCoastToday.com
25 Elm Street, New Bedford, MA 02740

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

ibarnes@s-t.com

### Follow me on Twitter @jbarnesnews.







This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply email and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply e-mail and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

From: Elliott Blackburn [elliott.blackburn@argusmedia.com]

Sent: 7/5/2018 8:05:41 PM

To: Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: Letter to President Trump

Good afternoon,

May I have a copy of Administrator Pruitt's letter to President Trump?

Thank you,

Elliott

## Elliott Blackburn Downstream Reporter

www.argusmedia.com Direct: +1 713 429 6350

Email: elliott.blackburn@argusmedia.com

ICE: eblackburn

Skype ID: elliott.blackburn@argusmedia.com

Signal: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)



www.argusmedia.com

Tel: +1 713 968 0000 I Fax: +1 713 622 2991 I Argus Media Inc., 2929 Allen Parkway, Suite 700, Houston, Texas 77019, USA

illuminating the markets

STAY CONNECTED:









The information contained in this email and its attachments is confidential and may be the subject of professional or other privilege. It may not be disclosed to anyone else without consent from the Argus Media group. If you are not the intended recipient please notify the sender and destroy this email and its attachments immediately; please do not use, disclose, distribute, copy, print or rely on the contents of this email or its attachments. While the Argus Media group takes care to protect its systems from electronic virus attack or other harmful event, the Argus Media group gives no warranty that this email or its attachments are free of any virus or other harmful matter and accepts no responsibility for any loss or damage resulting from the recipient receiving, opening or using it or its attachments. Email is not a secure method of communication and email messages may be intercepted. Messages sent to and from the Argus Media group may be monitored, reviewed and/or processed in accordance with the Argus Media group's policies, including for the purpose of ensuring compliance with legal and regulatory obligations. Translations of this email disclaimer are available in Japanese, Mandarin, German, Portuguese and Russian at www.argusmedia.com/disclaimer.

Argus Media Limited has moved offices. Please note our new address below.

Argus Media Limited, Lacon House, 84 Theobald's Road, London WC1X 8NL Registered in England and Wales, Company Registration No: 1642534 VAT Registration No: GB 229 7149 41

From: Annamarya Scaccia Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:43:06 PM **To**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Time sensitive media request for Romper

### Hello,

I am reaching out because I am writing an article for Romper about EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt's resignation, and would like a comment from the agency about the news, and plans to find a new chief.

The article is publishing today, so it would be great to hear back soon.

Thanks, Annamarya

....

### ANNAMARYA SCACCIA | INDEPENDENT JOURNALIST

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) annamaryas.com

twitter: @annamarya\_s
facebook: /annamaryasclips
instagram: @annamarya\_s
linkedin: /in/annamaryascaccia

From: Jennifer A. Dlouhy (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:) [jdlouhy1@bloomberg.net]

Sent: 7/6/2018 8:53:33 PM
To: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: Comment sought

Do you wish to comment on reporting that Pruitt was told to resign by John Kelly, at the direction of Trump?

Thanks, Jen.

~~~

Jennifer A. Dlouhy

idlouhy1@bloomberg.net / Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

reporterjen@protonmail.com

Desk: 202.807.2159

Cell/Text/Signal: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Twitter: @jendlounyhc

Stories: http://bloom.bg/23Crpvk

From: Chris Knight [chris.knight@argusmedia.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:04:43 PM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Pruitt statement

Can I get a copy of the resignation letter?

From: Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:58 PM

To: Chris Knight <a href="mailto:chris.knight@argusmedia.com">chris Knight <a href="mailto:chris.knight@argusmedia.com">chris.knight@argusmedia.com</a>; Press <Press@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Pruitt statement

Notice: external email - please use caution.

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Chris Knight [mailto:chris.knight@argusmedia.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:43 PM

**To:** Press < <u>Press@epa.gov</u>> **Subject:** Pruitt statement

EPA press,

Do you have any statement on Pruitt's resignation? And was he asked to resign by President Trump?

Thanks, Chris

Chris Knight Reporter <u>chris.knight@argusmedia.com</u>



Argus Media, 1667 K Street NW, Suite 1150 | Washington, DC 20006

The information contained in this email and its attachments is confidential and may be the subject of professional or other privilege. It may not be disclosed to anyone else without consent from the Argus Media group. If you are not the intended recipient please notify the sender and destroy this email and its attachments immediately; please do not use, disclose, distribute, copy, print or rely on the contents of this email or its attachments. While the Argus Media group takes care to protect its systems from electronic virus attack or other harmful event, the Argus Media group gives no warranty that this email or its attachments are free of any virus or other harmful matter and accepts no responsibility for any loss or damage resulting from the recipient receiving, opening or using it or its attachments. Email is not a secure method of communication and email messages may be intercepted. Messages sent to and from the Argus Media group may be monitored, reviewed and/or processed in accordance with the Argus Media group's policies, including for the purpose of ensuring compliance with legal and regulatory obligations. Translations of this email disclaimer are available in Japanese, Mandarin, German, Portuguese and Russian at <a href="https://www.argusmedia.com/disclaimer">www.argusmedia.com/disclaimer</a>.

Argus Media Limited has moved offices. Please note our new address below.

Argus Media Limited, Lacon House, 84 Theobald's Road, London WC1X 8NL Registered in England and Wales, Company Registration No: 1642534 VAT Registration No: GB 229 7149 41

From: McManamon, Erin [emcmanamon@hearst.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:01:43 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; dcbureau [dcbureau@hearst.com]

Subject: RE: Pruitt Resignation

Attachments: ATT00001.txt

| rnanks,                                                                                       |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Erin                                                                                          |  |
|                                                                                               |  |
| Sekkirken om is dieges. The traplactor and manut, added help to the blood of secrets ad outs. |  |
|                                                                                               |  |
|                                                                                               |  |
|                                                                                               |  |
|                                                                                               |  |

Erin McManamon Skeele Deputy Bureau Chief Washington News Bureau 1100 13th St, NW, Suite 950 (Please note new suite #) Washington, DC 20005

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

www.hearsttelevision.com

From: Wilcox, Jahan [mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:55 PM

To: McManamon, Erin <emcmanamon@hearst.com>; Press <Press@epa.gov>; dcbureau <dcbureau@hearst.com>

Subject: RE: Pruitt Resignation

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: McManamon, Erin [mailto:emcmanamon@hearst.com] Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:43 PM To: Press < Press@epa.gov >; dcbureau < dcbureau@hearst.com > Subject: Pruitt Resignation I am writing from Hearst Television. I would like to request a copy of former Secretary Pruitt's resignation letter. I can be reached at Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) or by email at <a href="mailto:dcbureau@hearst.com">dcbureau@hearst.com</a>. Thanks, Erin Skeele Erin McManamon Skeele Deputy Bureau Chief Washington News Bureau

1100 13th St, NW, Suite 950 (Please note new suite #) Washington, DC 20005 Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

www.hearsttelevision.com

Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov] From:

7/5/2018 8:03:57 PM Sent:

To: Heckman, Jory [jheckman@federalnewsradio.com]; Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Question re: EPA ethics letter

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Heckman, Jory [mailto:jheckman@federalnewsradio.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:50 PM

To: Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Question re: EPA ethics letter

Thanks, John

I'm also just hearing word that Scott Pruitt has resigned as EPA administrator. Does the agency have a comment regarding his departure?

Thanks, Jory

From: Konkus, John [mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 05, 2018 1:17 PM

To: Heckman, Jory; Block, Molly

Cc: Press

Subject: RE: Question re: EPA ethics letter

See attached for a copy of the letter, and below for a statement from EPA:

"The letter reports back to the OGE on a number of administrative and staffing issues, some of which predate the Trump Administration. The Agency has taken early steps to address some of the concerns the OGE raised well before this letter was sent last week, including the hiring of two additional ethics officials and ongoing ethics training and retraining for EPA staff. Assigning new ethics staff within the OGC was necessary especially at the beginning of the new Administration to evaluate recusals, disclosures, and other ethics reviews involved in hiring new political appointees. Part of the remainder of the letter discusses cooperation with the OIG, a normal course of business for any agency, and the entire EPA is always responsive to the OIG and their requests for information." -- EPA Spokesperson

John Konkus

**Environmental Protection Agency** 

Deputy Associate Administrator for Public Affairs

Mobile: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Heckman, Jory [mailto:jheckman@federalnewsradio.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 1:05 PM To: Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: Question re: EPA ethics letter

Good afternoon Molly,

Can the EPA confirm the existence of the letter from Principal Deputy General Counsel Kevin Minoli to David Apol, the acting director of the Office of Government Ethics, as referenced below in this NY Times article?

And if so, could you please provide a copy for us?

"WASHINGTON — The chief ethics officer of the Environmental Protection Agency — the official whose main job is to help agency staffers obey government ethics laws — has been working behind the scenes to push for a series of independent investigations into possible improprieties by Scott Pruitt, the agency's administrator, a letter sent this week says.

The letter is the first public acknowledgment that Kevin S. Minoli, who has frequently defended Mr. Pruitt's actions since he took over the agency in February 2017, is now openly questioning whether Mr. Pruitt violated federal ethics rules."

https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/30/climate/pruitt-epa-ethics.html

Many thanks,

Jory Heckman
Reporter
Federal News Radio

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
jheckman@federalnewsradio.com
@JHeckmanWFED

**From**: rbravender@eenews.net [rbravender@eenews.net]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:59:40 PM **To**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Statement on Pruitt's resignation?

Hello, we're writing for tomorrow about Administrator Pruitt's resignation. Has a statement been sent to EPA staff and if so, may I have a copy?

Thanks very much,

### **Robin Bravender**

Climatewire deputy editor, E&E News rbravender@eenews.net 202-446-0410 (desk)

EX. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (mobile)

@rbravender

### **E&E NEWS**

122 C Street NW 7th Floor Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net | @EENewsUpdates

Energywire, Climatewire, Greenwire, E&E Daily, E&E News PM, E&ETV

From: Emily Holden [eholden@politico.com]

Sent: 7/5/2018 8:03:18 PM
To: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: Resignation letter?

Can you share a copy so we aren't relying on an unconfirmed one on Twitter? Thank you

Emily Holden Reporter, energy/climate **POLITICO** 

eholden@politico.com

+1 Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (Mobile, WhatsApp, Signal, Confide)

@emilyhholden

From: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:01:04 PM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: RE: NBC News Request

Can you confirm, on BG, the accuracy of the language being reported by Fox News?

From: Abboud, Michael [mailto:abboud.michael@epa.gov]

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:00 PM

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: NBC News Request

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [mailto:peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:59 PM **To:** Konkus, John < konkus.john@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Press < <u>Press@epa.gov</u>> **Subject:** NBC News Request

I'm reaching out on behalf of NBC News, would you please email me Scott Pruitt's resignation letter.

Thanks for your time and consideration.

Very respectfully,

Peter

\*\* She belief interes course his Margard \*\* This has published has a state of the course of the cour

Peter Alexander

National Correspondent, NBC News

Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Email: peter.alexander@nbcuni.com

Twitter: @PeterAlexander

From: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:54:18 PM

To: Alana Austin [alana.austin@gray.tv]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Hewitt,

James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Alana Austin [mailto:alana.austin@gray.tv]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>;

Hewitt, James <a href="mailto:lewitt.james@epa.gov">hewitt.james@epa.gov</a>>

**Subject:** Pruitt statement

Good afternoon,

This is Alana Austin with the Gray Television Washington News Bureau. We are tracking the resignation of Administrator Pruitt. We're reaching out to see whether you could send us his statement about this...also, will pending/ongoing ethics reviews into Administrator Pruitt be continuing past his departure?

Thank you, Alana

### **Alana Austin**

Multimedia Journalist - Gray Television D.C. Bureau

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

alana.austin@gray.tv

Twitter: @alana\_austin

From: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:01:04 PM

To: Macy, Daniel [Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com]

**CC**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: Re: News

We will refer you to the President's statement.

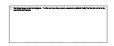
Molly

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 3:58 PM, Macy, Daniel < <a href="mailto:Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com">Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com</a>> wrote:

Hi Molly,

Can you confirm Scott Pruitt has resigned and the effective date? Does EPA have a statement? Thanks. Best regards.



Dan Macy Markets Editor, Renewables 2099 Gaither Road, 5<sup>th</sup> Floor Rockville, <u>Maryland 20850</u> Cell: +1 Ex 6 Personal Privacy (PP) dimacy@opisiteLcom

 $<\!\!image 002.png\!\!><\!\!image 003.png\!\!><\!\!image 004.png\!\!><\!\!image 003.png\!\!><\!\!image 005.png\!\!><\!\!image 003.png\!\!><\!\!image 006.png\!\!><\!\!image 00$ 

Jones, Enesta [Jones.Enesta@epa.gov] From:

7/6/2018 4:53:55 PM Sent: To: Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: WHEELER: Comment for WSJ article on water pollution - Deadline 7/9 PM

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Korte, Lara" < lara.korte@wsj.com> Date: July 6, 2018 at 12:53:00 PM EDT **To:** "Jones, Enesta" < <u>Jones.Enesta@epa.gov</u>>

Subject: Re: Comment for WSJ article on water pollution - Deadline 7/9 PM

Hi Enesta,

Follow-up question here:

Now that Mr. Pruitt has resigned, is Andrew Wheeler going to continue his same mission to roll back the veto power? Will Mr. Wheeler follow Mr. Pruitt's lead in other capacities?

Thank you,

Lara

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 5:40 PM, Jones, Enesta <a href="mailto:Sones.Enesta@epa.gov">Jones.Enesta@epa.gov</a> wrote: Hi Lara, checking.

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:26 PM, Korte, Lara <a href="mailto:lara.korte@wsj.com">lara.korte@wsj.com</a> wrote:

Hi,

I'm a reporter for the Wall Street Journal. I'm writing a real estate story on how pollution regulations have affected land development along imperiled waterways. I mention the EPA's efforts to curb water pollution over the past decades and then touch on how Scott Pruitt has been trying to role back the agency's authority to veto dumping into waterways.

Does the EPA care to comment on its commitment to conserving these at-risk waterways? I'm working on a deadline for Monday, July 9 at 5 p.m.

Thank you, Lara Korte

Lara Korte GREATER NEW YORK

### THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

E: lara.korte@wsj.com

### DOW JONES

Lara Korte

GREATER NEW YORK

## THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

© 212-416-4684

MEX. Personal Privacy (PP):
Elizara. Korte@wsj.com
A: 1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036



[] DOW JONES

From: Ebbs, Stephanie [Stephanie.Ebbs@abc.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:48:50 PM

To: Press [Press@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Comment on adm. resignation

Hi all,

Just reaching out if you plan on putting out a statement on the administrator's resignation and the next steps.

**Thanks** 

Stephanie Ebbs
ABC News-Washington
(desk) 202-222-7015
(cell) Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
@stephebbs

From: Julia Laude [Julia@tvtv.com]
Sent: 7/5/2018 8:47:57 PM
To: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: Interview Request

Hello,

My name is Julia and I'm a reporter with CBS News 13 and KTVF11, the local television stations in Fairbanks, Alaska. I'm looking to get comment on the recent resignation of Scott Pruitt and how that might impact Alaska.

My deadline for this is Thursday July 5, by 3pm. Let me know if this is possible.

Thank you.

Best Wishes,

Julia Laude

General Assignment News Reporter CBS News 13/KTVF11, Gray Television, Fairbanks, AK

Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Desk: 907-374-1519

Website Facebook Twitter

From: Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:43:25 PM

To: Alana Austin [alana.austin@gray.tv]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Wilcox,

Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Pruitt statement

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Alana Austin [mailto:alana.austin@gray.tv]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>;

Hewitt, James < hewitt.james@epa.gov>

Subject: Pruitt statement

Good afternoon,

This is Alana Austin with the Gray Television Washington News Bureau. We are tracking the resignation of Administrator Pruitt. We're reaching out to see whether you could send us his statement about this...also, will pending/ongoing ethics reviews into Administrator Pruitt be continuing past his departure?

Thank you,

Alana

# Alana Austin

# Multimedia Journalist - Gray Television D.C. Bureau

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

alana.austin@gray.tv

Twitter: @alana\_austin

From: Jones, Enesta [Jones.Enesta@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 11:15:24 PM **To**: Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Fwd: Some questions from WSJ on RFS

Reporter left a message on the main press line at 4:43 p.m. today.

Subject: RFS waivers and volumes + Scott Pruitt's resignation (looking for statement/letter)

**DDL: 7/6** 

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: "Jakab, Spencer" < spencer.jakab@wsj.com>

Date: July 2, 2018 at 11:46:04 AM EDT

**To:** "Daguillard, Robert" < <u>Daguillard.Robert@epa.gov</u>>, Press < <u>Press@epa.gov</u>>

Subject: Re: Some questions from WSJ on RFS

On Mon, Jul 2, 2018 at 11:39 AM, Daguillard, Robert < <u>Daguillard.Robert@epa.gov</u>> wrote:

Thanks, Spencer. Please follow up with press@epa.gov.

Cheers, R.

Robert Daguillard

Office of Media Relations

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Washington, DC

+1 (202) 564-6618 (0)

+1 Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (M)

From: Jakab, Spencer [mailto:spencer.jakab@wsj.com]

Sent: Monday, July 02, 2018 11:24 AM

To: Daguillard, Robert < Daguillard. Robert@epa.gov>

**Subject:** Some questions from WSJ on RFS

Dear Robert,

I have some questions on the proposed RFS volumes and the timing of the final determination. Can we speak today?

—

Spencer Jakab

The Wall Street Journal

Tel. 212-416-2957

Cell [Ex. 0 Personal Privacy (PF)]

www.twitter.com/spencerjakab

Spencer Jakab
The Wall Street Journal
Tel. 212-416-2957
Cel Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
www.twitter.com/spencerjakab
Shameless plug for my book

Shameless plug for my book

From: regionalpress [regionalpress@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:54:03 PM

To: Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Block, Molly

[block.molly@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]

**Subject**: FW: MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

From: Konkus, John

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 9:54:02 PM (UTC+00:00) Monrovia, Reykjavik

To: regionalpress; Press

Subject: RE: MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

Mary please send Mr. O'Neill the following statement: "We will refer you to the President's statement."

From: regionalpress

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:46 PM

To: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: FW: MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

# Nancy Grantham Office of Public Affairs US Environmental Protection Agency 202-564-6879 (desk)

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (mobile)

From: Mears, Mary

**Sent:** Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:44 PM **To:** regionalpress@epa.gov>

Cc: Grantham, Nancy < Grantham. Nancy@epa.gov >; Kluesner, Dave < kluesner.dave@epa.gov >; Rodriguez, Elias

<Rodriguez.Elias@epa.gov>

Subject: MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

I will alert Pete of this request, but am presuming HQ OPA is lead.

From: O'Neill, James [mailto:ONeilll@northjersey.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:06 PM **To:** Mears, Mary < Mears. Mary@epa.gov > **Subject:** Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

Hi – just wanted to see if Pete Lopez has any comment on Pruitt resignation; also, any idea what impact if any this would have on Berry's Creek and Pruitt's list of priority Superfund sites?

# Jim O'Neill

**Environment Reporter** 



Office: 973-569-7054
Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

oneillj@northjersey.com Twitter: @JamesMONeill1

NorthJersey.com

From: regionalpress [regionalpress@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:44:29 PM

To: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael

[abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]

**Subject**: FW: MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

From: Mears, Mary

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 8:44:27 PM (UTC+00:00) Monrovia, Reykjavik

To: regionalpress

**Cc:** Grantham, Nancy; Kluesner, Dave; Rodriguez, Elias **Subject:** MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

I will alert Pete of this request, but am presuming HQ OPA is lead.

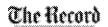
From: O'Neill, James [mailto:ONeillJ@northjersey.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:06 PM **To:** Mears, Mary < Mears. Mary@epa.gov> **Subject:** Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

Hi – just wanted to see if Pete Lopez has any comment on Pruitt resignation; also, any idea what impact if any this would have on Berry's Creek and Pruitt's list of priority Superfund sites?

# Jim O'Neill

**Environment Reporter** 





Office: 973-569-7054
Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

oneillj@northjersey.com Twitter: @JamesMONeill1

NorthJersey.com

From: regionalpress [regionalpress@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 3:52:31 PM

To: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael

[abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]

**Subject**: FW: phone call - media inquiry -- 4 p.m. deadline

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 3:52:30 PM (UTC+00:00) Monrovia, Reykjavik

To: regionalpress; Konkus, John; Hewitt, James; Abboud, Michael

Subject: RE: phone call - media inquiry -- 4 p.m. deadline

Handled.

From: regionalpress

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 11:51 AM

**To:** Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Hewitt, James <hewitt.james@epa.gov>; Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>; Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>

Subject: FW: phone call - media inquiry -- 4 p.m. deadline

Importance: High

From: Mears, Mary

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 3:50:29 PM (UTC+00:00) Monrovia, Reykjavik

To: regionalpress

Cc: Kluesner, Dave; Rodriguez, Elias; Soltani, Beth

**Subject:** FW: phone call - media inquiry -- 4 p.m. deadline

Hi Nancy,

This reporter called Pete's office looking for a statement. I called her and got her email, so if there is a statement we can send it.

Hayleigh Gowans, Spectrum News in Albany,

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Email: Hayleigh.gowans@charter.com

Re: looking to get a statement from Pete re: the resignation of Scott Pruitt.

Deadline by end of day today, 4 p.m.

regionalpress [regionalpress@epa.gov] From:

7/6/2018 7:49:09 PM Sent:

To: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael

[abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]

Subject: FW: Northwestern Medill News Service (Brady Jones) ((recd 7/6)) OPEN. Reporter requests official comment re

Administrator Pruitt's resignation.

From: Arcaute, Francisco

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 7:49:08 PM (UTC+00:00) Monrovia, Reykjavik
To: regionalpress; Kelley, Jeff; Rowan, Anne; Bassler, Rachel; Singer, Joshua
Subject: Northwestern Medill News Service (Brady Jones) ((recd 7/6)) OPEN. Reporter requests official

comment re Administrator Pruitt's resignation.

Northwestern Medill News Service (Brady Jones) ((recd 7/6)) OPEN. Reporter requests official comment re Administrator Pruitt's resignation.

My name is Brady Jones, and I am a reporter with Northwestern's Medill News Service.

I am writing to request official comment from EPA Region 5 on the resignation of Administrator Scott Pruitt.

I would appreciate very much any comment or quote you can provide.

Thank you,

Brady Jones Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Francisco Arcaute US EPA R5 press office 312 886 7613 Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:58:09 PM

To: Chris Knight [chris.knight@argusmedia.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Pruitt statement

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Chris Knight [mailto:chris.knight@argusmedia.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:43 PM

**To:** Press <Press@epa.gov> **Subject:** Pruitt statement

EPA press,

Do you have any statement on Pruitt's resignation? And was he asked to resign by President Trump?

Thanks, Chris

Chris Knight Reporter

chris.knight@argusmedia.com



Argus Media, 1667 K Street NW, Suite 1150 | Washington, DC 20006

The information contained in this email and its attachments is confidential and may be the subject of professional or other privilege. It may not be disclosed to anyone else without consent from the Argus Media group. If you are not the intended recipient please notify the sender and destroy this email and its attachments immediately; please do not use, disclose, distribute, copy, print or rely on the contents of this email or its attachments. While the Argus Media group takes care to protect its systems from electronic virus attack or other harmful event, the Argus Media group gives no warranty that this email or its attachments are free of any virus or other harmful matter and accepts no responsibility for any loss or damage resulting from the recipient receiving, opening or using it or its attachments. Email is not a secure method of communication and email messages may be intercepted. Messages sent to and from the Argus Media group may be monitored, reviewed and/or processed in accordance with the Argus Media group's policies, including for the purpose of ensuring compliance with legal and regulatory obligations. Translations of this email disclaimer are available in Japanese, Mandarin, German, Portuguese and Russian at <a href="https://www.argusmedia.com/disclaimer">www.argusmedia.com/disclaimer</a>. Argus Media Limited has moved offices. Please note our new address below.

Argus Media Limited, Lacon House, 84 Theobald's Road, London WC1X 8NL Registered in England and Wales, Company Registration No: 1642534 VAT Registration No: GB 229 7149 41

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:58:03 PM

To: Ganim, Sara [Sara.Ganim@turner.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Resignation

We will refer you to the President's statement.

----Original Message----

From: Ganim, Sara [mailto:Sara.Ganim@turner.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:44 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Subject: Resignation

Do you guys have an official comment on Pruitt's behalf, or on Epa behalf, about Trump's tweet that Scott Pruitt has resigned?

\_\_\_

Sara Ganim
CNN Correspondent
New York
Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:57:58 PM

To: Steve Davies [steve@agri-pulse.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Subject**: RE: Statement on Pruitt resignation

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Steve Davies [mailto:steve@agri-pulse.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:48 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

Subject: Statement on Pruitt resignation

Is there one?

\_\_\_\_\_

Steve Davies Associate Editor

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

steve@agri-pulse.com

Agri-Pulse Communications, Inc.

1400 Independence Ave. SW, Room 1639

Washington, DC 20250

Follow Us: Twitter Like Us: Facebook

Agri-Pulse – Balanced Reporting. Trusted Insights.

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:57:55 PM

To: Marianne Lavelle [marianne.lavelle@insideclimatenews.org]; Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: RE: Any further statement?

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Marianne Lavelle [mailto:marianne.lavelle@insideclimatenews.org]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:49 PM

**To:** Press <Press@epa.gov> **Subject:** Any further statement?

We saw the Tweet from the President on Mr. Pruitt's resignation. Is there any further statement from Mr. Pruitt or from the EPA or from Mr. Wheeler?

Many thanks for any help you can provide!

Best, Marianne

Marianne Lavelle
reporter and writer, politics

# **InsideClimate News**

marianne.lavelle@insideclimatenews.org

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) Skype: mlavelles

For more secure communication, call using Signal app, or email using my PGP key.

Read my latest stories.
Follow me on Twitter.

## About InsideClimate News

InsideClimate News is an independent, non-profit, non-partisan news organization that covers clean energy, carbon energy, nuclear energy and environmental science—plus the territory in between where law, policy and public opinion are shaped. It is staffed by professional journalists with decades of experience from leading media organizations. ICN has earned national recognition for its groundbreaking work including the Pulitzer Prize, as well as many other prestigious awards. To learn more, please visit ICN's About page.

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:57:40 PM

To: Timothy Cama [tcama@thehill.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Resignation

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Timothy Cama [mailto:tcama@thehill.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:54 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>

Subject: Resignation

I'm all ears for statements from Pruitt, Wheeler, etc.

Thanks.

\_\_

Timothy Cama, Staff writer

The Hill

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Secure: timothy.cama@protonmail.com

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:57:17 PM

**To**: Benjamin Wolfgang [bwolfgang@washingtontimes.com]

**Subject**: RE: Pruitt

We will refer you to the President's statement.

----Original Message----

From: Benjamin Wolfgang [mailto:bwolfgang@washingtontimes.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:56 PM

To: Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>

Subject: Pruitt

Michael, I'm helping a colleague with the resignation news. Is it possible to get a copy of resignation

letter?

Thanks,

Ben

Sent from my iPhone

\_\_\_

The information contained in this electronic transmission is intended for the exclusive use of the individuals to whom it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential, the disclosure of which is prohibited by law. If the reader of this transmission is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. In addition, any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail and any attachments is strictly forbidden.

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:17:20 PM

**To**: Beach, Christopher [beach.christopher@epa.gov]

**Subject**: here you are

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 6:15:38 PM

To: Zahra Hirji [zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com]

Subject: RE: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA

Thanks Zahra, enjoy the weekend!

From: Zahra Hirji [mailto:zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com]

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 2:12 PM

To: Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>

Subject: Re: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA

Here's my BuzzFeed News story about Pruitt's exit, and a follow about Wheeler.

best, Zahra

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:01 PM, Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov> wrote:

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Zahra Hirji [mailto:zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:00 PM

To: Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov >; Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov >; Konkus, John < konkus.john@epa.gov >

Subject: Re: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA

I'm seeing there is a Pruitt statement out there. Is that not official? Can you please comment?

https://twitter.com/@finnygo

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 3:57 PM, Abboud, Michael <a href="mailto:abboud.michael@epa.gov">abboud.michael@epa.gov</a>> wrote:

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Zahra Hirji [mailto:zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:53 PM

| Subject: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dear John, Jahan, and Press EPA,                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Trump tweeted today that he's accepted Pruitt's resignation. Can you confirm that Pruitt resigned? Can I get a copy of his resignation letter? Can you comment on his departure? I am writing a story on this for BuzzFeed News. |
| I am on deadline.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Thanks,                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Zahra                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Zahra Hirji                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Reporter                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| BuzzFeed News                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Office: (310) 307-3838                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Zahra.Hirji@buzzfeed.com                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| @zhirji28                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

Zahra Hirji Reporter

BuzzFeed News

Office: (310) 307-3838

Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Zahra.Hirji@buzzfeed.com

@zhirji28

\_\_

Zahra Hirji Reporter BuzzFeed News

Office: (310) 307-3838
Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
Zahra.Hirji@buzzfeed.com

@zhirji28

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:06:58 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: here you are

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:51:16 PM

To: Chris Knight [chris.knight@argusmedia.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Pruitt statement

Will have something to you shortly.

From: Chris Knight [mailto:chris.knight@argusmedia.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:43 PM

**To:** Press <Press@epa.gov> **Subject:** Pruitt statement

EPA press,

Do you have any statement on Pruitt's resignation? And was he asked to resign by President Trump?

Thanks, Chris

Chris Knight
Reporter
chris.knight@argusmedia.com
Ex.6 Personal Privacy (PP)



Argus Media, 1667 K Street NW, Suite 1150 | Washington, DC 20006

The information contained in this email and its attachments is confidential and may be the subject of professional or other privilege. It may not be disclosed to anyone else without consent from the Argus Media group. If you are not the intended recipient please notify the sender and destroy this email and its attachments immediately; please do not use, disclose, distribute, copy, print or rely on the contents of this email or its attachments. While the Argus Media group takes care to protect its systems from electronic virus attack or other harmful event, the Argus Media group gives no warranty that this email or its attachments are free of any virus or other harmful matter and accepts no responsibility for any loss or damage resulting from the recipient receiving, opening or using it or its attachments. Email is not a secure method of communication and email messages may be intercepted. Messages sent to and from the Argus Media group may be monitored, reviewed and/or processed in accordance with the Argus Media group's policies, including for the purpose of ensuring compliance with legal and regulatory obligations. Translations of this email disclaimer are available in Japanese, Mandarin, German, Portuguese and Russian at <a href="https://www.argusmedia.com/disclaimer">www.argusmedia.com/disclaimer</a>. Argus Media Limited has moved offices. Please note our new address below.

Argus Media Limited, Lacon House, 84 Theobald's Road, London WC1X 8NL Registered in England and Wales, Company Registration No: 1642534 VAT Registration No: GB 229 7149 41

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 6:13:25 PM

To: Beach, Christopher [beach.christopher@epa.gov]; Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]; Daniell, Kelsi

[daniell.kelsi@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov];

Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: FW: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA

Unfailingly polite.

From: Zahra Hirji [mailto:zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com]

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 2:12 PM

To: Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>

Subject: Re: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA

Here's my BuzzFeed News story about Pruitt's exit, and a follow about Wheeler.

best, Zahra

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:01 PM, Abboud, Michael <a href="mailto:abboud.michael@epa.gov">abboud.michael@epa.gov</a>> wrote:

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Zahra Hirji [mailto:zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:00 PM

To: Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>

Cc: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: Re: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA

I'm seeing there is a Pruitt statement out there. Is that not official? Can you please comment?

https://twitter.com/@finnygo

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 3:57 PM, Abboud, Michael <a href="mailto:abboud.michael@epa.gov">abboud.michael@epa.gov</a>> wrote:

We will refer you to the President's statement.

| From: Zahra Hirji [mailto: <u>zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com</u> ]  Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:53 PM  To: Press < <u>Press@epa.gov</u> >; Wilcox, Jahan < <u>wilcox.jahan@epa.gov</u> >; Konkus, John < <u>konkus.john@epa.gov</u> >  Subject: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dear John, Jahan, and Press EPA,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Trump tweeted today that he's accepted Pruitt's resignation. Can you confirm that Pruitt resigned? Can I get a copy of his resignation letter? Can you comment on his departure? I am writing a story on this for BuzzFeed News.                                                                       |
| I am on deadline.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Thanks,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Zahra                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Zahra Hirji                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Reporter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| BuzzFeed News                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Office: (310) 307-3838                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Zahra.Hirji@buzzfeed.com                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| @zhirji28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

\_\_

Zahra Hirji

Reporter

BuzzFeed News

Office: (310) 307-3838

Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Zahra.Hirji@buzzfeed.com

@zhirji28

---

Zahra Hirji Reporter BuzzFeed News

Office: (310) 307-3838
Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Zahra.Hirji@buzzfeed.com

@zhirji28

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:50:46 PM

To: Steve Davies [steve@agri-pulse.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Subject**: RE: Statement on Pruitt resignation

Will have something to you shortly.

From: Steve Davies [mailto:steve@agri-pulse.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:48 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

Subject: Statement on Pruitt resignation

Is there one?

\_\_\_\_\_

Steve Davies
Associate Editor
Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

steve@agri-pulse.com

Agri-Pulse Communications, Inc.

1400 Independence Ave. SW, Room 1639

Washington, DC 20250

Follow Us: Twitter Like Us: Facebook

 $Agri-Pulse-Balanced\ Reporting.\ Trusted\ Insights.$ 

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:50:35 PM

To: Marianne Lavelle [marianne.lavelle@insideclimatenews.org]; Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: RE: Any further statement?

Will have something to you shortly.

From: Marianne Lavelle [mailto:marianne.lavelle@insideclimatenews.org]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:49 PM

**To:** Press < Press@epa.gov> **Subject:** Any further statement?

We saw the Tweet from the President on Mr. Pruitt's resignation. Is there any further statement from Mr. Pruitt or from the EPA or from Mr. Wheeler?

Many thanks for any help you can provide!

Best, Marianne

Marianne Lavelle

reporter and writer, politics

# **InsideClimate News**

marianne.lavelle@insideclimatenews.org

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) | Skype: mlavelles

For more secure communication, call using Signal app, or email using my PGP key.

Read <u>my latest stories.</u>
Follow me <u>on Twitter.</u>

## **About InsideClimate News**

InsideClimate News is an independent, non-profit, non-partisan news organization that covers clean energy, carbon energy, nuclear energy and environmental science—plus the territory in between where law, policy and public opinion are shaped. It is staffed by professional journalists with decades of experience from leading media organizations. ICN has earned national recognition for its groundbreaking work including the Pulitzer Prize, as well as many other prestigious awards. To learn more, please visit ICN's About page.

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:05:38 PM

To: Knickmeyer, Ellen [EKnickmeyer@ap.org]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; Ferguson,

Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

CC: Biesecker, Michael [MBiesecker@ap.org]

**Subject**: RE: Hello- can you please send Mr. Pruitt's resignation letter?

We will refer you to the President's statement.

**From:** Knickmeyer, Ellen [mailto:EKnickmeyer@ap.org]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:05 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Press <Press@epa.gov>; Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>

Cc: Biesecker, Michael <MBiesecker@ap.org>

Subject: Hello- can you please send Mr. Pruitt's resignation letter?

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at 212-621-1500 and delete this email. Thank you.

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:50:13 PM

To: Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]

Subject: here

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:05:30 PM

To: Todd Neeley [todd.neeley@dtn.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Reporter, DTN/Progressive Farmer re: Official statement on Scott Pruitt resignation

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Todd Neeley [mailto:todd.neeley@dtn.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:05 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>

Subject: Reporter, DTN/Progressive Farmer re: Official statement on Scott Pruitt resignation

With the news Scott Pruitt has resigned, might the press office be releasing an official statement from the now-former administrator?

Sincerely,

| Todd Neeley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DTN Staff Reporter   DTN/The Progressive Farmer   Ag News   United States                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Phone: +1402.255.8237   Cell: + [Ex. E.Personal Privacy (PP)   Fax: +1402.390.7187   Wats: +1800.485.4000 x8237                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Email: todd.neeley@dtn.com   Address: 9110 West Dodge Rd, Omaha, NE 68114                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Twitter: https://twitter.com/ToddNeeleyDTN   http://www.dtnprogressivefarmer.com/dtnag/home                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Transfer until days - Not a from an age of the Mark State St |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

**NOTICE:** This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:47:18 PM

To: Ganim, Sara [Sara.Ganim@turner.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Resignation

Will have something to you shortly.

----Original Message----

From: Ganim, Sara [mailto:Sara.Ganim@turner.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:44 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Subject: Resignation

Do you guys have an official comment on Pruitt's behalf, or on Epa behalf, about Trump's tweet that Scott Pruitt has resigned?

\_\_\_

Sara Ganim
CNN Correspondent
New York
Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:01:04 PM

To: Alba, Monica (NBCUniversal) [Monica.Alba@nbcuni.com]; Press [Press@epa.gov]

**Subject**: RE: Pruitt resignation letter?

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Alba, Monica (NBCUniversal) [mailto:Monica.Alba@nbcuni.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:58 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>
Subject: Pruitt resignation letter?

Hi, sorry to bug on this. Wanted to see if you can pass along Pruitt's resignation letter please? Thanks so much

--

Monica Alba NBC News White House Producer

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP From: (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC] Sent: 7/5/2018 8:01:02 PM To: Zahra Hirji [zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com] CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov] RE: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA Subject: We will refer you to the President's statement. From: Zahra Hirji [mailto:zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com] Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:00 PM To: Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov> Cc: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov> Subject: Re: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA I'm seeing there is a Pruitt statement out there. Is that not official? Can you please comment? https://twitter.com/@finnygo On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 3:57 PM, Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov> wrote: We will refer you to the President's statement. From: Zahra Hirji [mailto:zahra.hirji@buzzfeed.com] Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:53 PM To: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov> Subject: Media Request: Comment on Pruitt's departure from the EPA Dear John, Jahan, and Press EPA, Trump tweeted today that he's accepted Pruitt's resignation. Can you confirm that Pruitt resigned? Can I get a copy of his resignation letter? Can you comment on his departure? I am writing a story on this for BuzzFeed News. I am on deadline. Thanks, Zahra

\_\_

Zahra Hirji

Reporter

BuzzFeed News

Office: (310) 307-3838

Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Zahra.Hirji@buzzfeed.com

@zhirji28

--

Zahra Hirji Reporter BuzzFeed News

Office: (310) 307-3838
Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
Zahra. Hirji@buzzfeed.com

@zhirji28

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:00:06 PM

To: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]
Subject: RE: NBC News Request

We will refer you to the President's statement.

From: Alexander, Peter (NBCUniversal) [mailto:peter.alexander@nbcuni.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:59 PM **To:** Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>

**Cc:** Press <Press@epa.gov> **Subject:** NBC News Request

I'm reaching out on behalf of NBC News, would you please email me Scott Pruitt's resignation letter.

Thanks for your time and consideration.

Very respectfully,

Peter

Data a Alasana da

Peter Alexander

National Correspondent, NBC News

Celli Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Email: peter.alexander@nbcuni.com

Twitter: @PeterAlexander

From: Abboud, Michael [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=B6F5AF791A1842F1ADCC088CBF9ED3CE-ABBOUD, MIC]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:44:26 PM

To: Smith, Abby [asmith@bloombergenvironment.com]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

CC: Press [Press@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Comment on Scott Pruitt/Andrew Wheeler?

Hey Abby,

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Smith, Abby [mailto:asmith@bloombergenvironment.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:36 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: Comment on Scott Pruitt/Andrew Wheeler?

Hi Jahan and Mike,

I'm sure you all are slammed right now – but I wanted to reach out to see if you all had a statement about the president accepting Scott Pruitt's resignation from EPA today.

I'm writing in particular about the policy initiatives Mr. Pruitt started at the agency – and whether we should expect any changes to the agenda or any pause in the agency's initiatives as Andrew Wheeler transitions into the acting EPA administrator role. It would be great to get a comment from the agency in my story if possible, particularly since it is policy focused. Would you be able to provide a comment on this? Please let me know as soon as possible.

| Please don't hesitate to call my office line, 703-341-3778, if you need to reach me via phone. I appreciate your help with |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| this.                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                            |
| Thanks in advance!                                                                                                         |

Abby

**Abby Smith** Reporter, Climate Change

**Bloomberg Environment** 

Office: 703-341-3778
Cell Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) |
asmith@bloombergenvironment.com

From: White House Press Office [whitehouse-noreply@messages.whitehouse.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:56:40 PM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]
Subject: Travel pool #4/fixing quote and rolling

From: Todd Gillman < tgillman@dallasnews.com >

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 3:54:14 PM MDT

Subject: Travel pool #4/fixing quote and rolling

POTUS motorcade rolled from Air Force One at Great Falls, Montana, at 3:48 PM MT.

Fixing quote from Trump on Pruitt to add dropped word.

#### **EPA administrator Scott Pruitt resignation**

"Scott Pruitt did an outstanding job inside of the EPA. We've gotten rid of record breaking regulations and it's been really GOOD. You know, obviously the controversies with Scott but within the agency we were extremely happy. His deputy has been with me actually a long time. He was very much an early Trump supporter. He was with us on the campaign. He is a very environmental person. He's a big believer, and he's going to do a fantastic job."

Sen. Steve Daines and Rep. Greg Gianforte followed the president down the steps.

Stephen Miller was aboard among others already ID'd.

Well more than a hundred onlookers waved as the motorcade left the airport and passed.

Heading to MAGA rally.

Todd J. Gillman Washington Bureau Chief Dallas Morning News tgillman@dallasnews.com 202.661.8421

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) cell

----

#### Unsubscribe

The White House + 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW - Washington DC 20500 - 202-456-1111

From: White House Press Office [whitehouse-noreply@messages.whitehouse.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:40:38 PM

To: Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]

Subject: Travel pool #3/Trump gaggle en route Montana - Pruitt, North Korea etc

From: "Gillman, Todd" <tgillman@dallasnews.com>

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 3:36:06 PM MDT

Subject: Travel pool #3/Trump gaggle en route Montana - Pruitt, North Korea etc

President Trump landed in Great Falls, Montana, at 3:34 pm Mountain Time.

The president invited the press corps to his office at the front of Air Force One for a wide ranging conversation that lasted nearly 35 minutes. Most of it was off the record. Bill Shine, his new communications director, was with him, along with Hogan Gidley.

On the record Q&A with the president:

#### **EPA administrator Scott Pruitt resignation**

"Scott Pruitt did an outstanding job inside of the EPA. We've gotten rid of record breaking regulations and it's been really. You know, obviously the controversies with Scott but within the agency we were extremely happy. His deputy has been with me actually a long time. He was very much an early Trump supporter. He was with us on the campaign. He is a very environmental person. He's a big believer, and he's going to do a fantastic job."

Any final straw on Pruitt?

"No final straw. I think Scott saw that he was, he was, uh—look, Scott is a terrific guy. And he came ot me and he said I have such great confidence in the administration. I don't want to be a distraction. And I think Scott felt that he was a distraction."

His choice or yours? "It was very much up to him."

The decision has been in the works for "A couple of days. We've been talking about it for a little while."

"He'll go on to great things and he's going to have a wonderful life, I hope. But he felt that he did not want to be a distraction for an administration that he has a lot of faith in."

(Note that the pool had learned about Pruitt's resignation from Fox News, playing on TVs in the press cabin, before Hogan brought us to the president.)

#### **NORTH KOREA**

"When I took office, you can quote me on this, North Korea was doing tremendous testing, tremendous missile launches. And you can ask President Obama, he was very close to going to war and he would have lost 50 million people, plus. ... The rhetoric was very strong. In the meantime for eight months you've had not one rocket launch, missile launch and you haven't had one nuclear test."

Is NK trying to hide its nuclear program?

"We'll see. We'll see. All I can tell you is this. You ahven't had one missile launch and you haven't had one rocket launch."

Do you trust Kim?

"I had a very good feeling about him from the standpoint – I shook his hand. I thought we got along very well. I thought we had a good chemistry together. I think we understand each other. I really believe that he sees a different future for North Korea. I hope that's true. If that's not true we'll go back to the other way."

Under the Obama administration they were launching missiles, they were testing. They're not doing that anymore. That could start tomorrow. Who knows. And if it does, I won't be happy. But for eight months there's been not one rocket or missile launch or there hasn't been a nuclear test. And other things have happened including last week, taking down the anti-US propaganda."

#### **Supreme Court**

"I'll say on the record that I am interviewing some extraordinarily talented and brilliant people and I'm very, very happy with them and we will pick somebody who will be outstanding, hopefully for many years to come."

Is the Gorsuch rollout the model for this rollout? "Very close.... We're going to do it at 9 pm in the White House."

Asked to provide details about where the selection process stands: "I think I have it down to four people and I think of the four people, I have it down to three or two. I think they're all outstanding. Honestly I could pick any of the 25 and they would be terrific. Those are very terrific people. The whole list is extraordinary."

A pooler ticks off names of four judges identified in news reports as finalists. The president wouldn't play, saying: "I don't want say the four. But I have it down to four."

"I'll have a decision made in my mind by Sunday. We'll announce it on Monday. I'll give you the answer."

Will any SCOTUS contenders come to Bedminster this weekend? "I was thinking about it. I doubt it. Unlikely."

He said that Vice President Pence and some unnamed White House staff will join him in NJ this weekend. "We're going to go over the Supreme Court and some other things that we're working on. I do think that something very very exciting is Space Force. There is tremendous excitement about Space Force... We're moving along."

#### Tariffs on China

The president confirmed that \$34 billion in tariffs against China will kick in tonight. "34, and then you have another 16 in two weeks and then as you know we have 200 billion in abeyance and then after the 200 billion we have 300 billion in abeyance. Ok? So we have 50 plus 200 plus almost 300."

"It's only on China."

#### Rep. Jim Jordan allegations

Allegations against Jim Jordan: "I don't believe them at all. I believe him. Jim Jordan is one of the most outstanding people I've met since I've been in Washington. I believe him 100 percent. No question in my mind. I believe Jim Jordan 100 percent. He's an outstanding man."

Taxiing.

Todd J. Gillman Washington Bureau Chief The Dallas Morning News 529 14<sup>th</sup> Street NW, suite 930 Washington, DC 20045 202/661-8421

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) cell tgillman@dallasnews.com

\_\_\_\_

## Unsubscribe

The White House - 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW - Washington DC 20500 | 202-456-1111

From: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 8:42:32 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Grantham, Nancy [Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov]; Beck, Nancy

[Beck.Nancy@epa.gov]; Bolen, Brittany [bolen.brittany@epa.gov]; Yamada, Richard (Yujiro)

[yamada.richard@epa.gov]; Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]

CC: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Beach, Christopher [beach.christopher@epa.gov]

**Subject**: RE: Can you send me the inquiry

#### CNN Updated their story:

https://www.cnn.com/2018/07/06/politics/environmental-protection-agency-formaldehyde-vapor-cancer/index.html

# Politico: EPA intentionally delayed release of cancer study, officials say

By Jamie Ehrlich, CNN

Administration officials within the Environmental Protection Agency are blocking a report from the public on the dangers of inhaling formaldehyde vapor, according to Politico.

The draft assessment, completed by EPA scientists shortly before the inauguration in 2017, shows that the inhalation of formaldehyde vapor puts people at risk of developing leukemia and other ailments, both a current and former agency official told Politico.

The current and former agency officials told Politico the move is part of a campaign to undermine the EPA's independent research into the risks associated with toxic chemicals.

Though formaldehyde is found in everyday materials like wood and household products, it has been found to be highly toxic and may cause adverse health effects. The EPA considers formaldehyde a probable human carcinogen. However, this new <u>draft assessment provides</u>evidence of ties to nasopharyngeal cancer and leukemia.

This report comes as EPA administrator Scott Pruitt resigned on Thursday amid months of ethics controversies. Andrew Wheeler, the EPA's deputy administrator and former coal lobbyist, will assume the position upon Pruitt's departure.

The EPA officials told Politico that Trump appointees have canceled key briefings that would have advanced the study and placed undue requirements on officials who would begin the required internal review of the formaldehyde study.

"They're stonewalling every step of the way," the current official said.

According to the Politico report, EPA staffers claimed that Trump administration officials including EPA chief of staff Ryan Jackson and Richard Yamada, an official in the EPA's Office of Research and Development, purposely worked to delay the process and revelations contained in the assessment.

But in a statement to CNN, an EPA spokesperson denied that the delays were intentional, and said they were instead caused by "needs for particular rulemakings" and "an extensive intra-agency and interagency process."

"Mr. Yamada and Mr. Jackson have not cancelled briefings on assessments or during the IRIS process, and in fact have requested briefings," said the spokesperson, before pointing out that there are groups skeptical of the EPA's previous work on the subject.

"The National Academy of Science and Congress in legislative reports have for years been highly critical of EPA's previous assessments involving formaldehyde."

Assessments from the Integrated Risk Information System, an independent science division of the EPA that produced the report, often form the basis for federal and state regulations. In 2016, the Toxic Substances Control Act created a "mandatory requirement for EPA to evaluate existing chemicals with clear and enforceable deadlines" and mandated "risk-based chemical assessment."

An EPA official who spoke to CNN describes the formaldehyde study as being at "stage 1 of a 7 stage process," and said the report is simply not ready for public consumption. According to the official, analysts are going over thousands of pages of documents in an effort to "get the science right."

The administration's handling of the formaldehyde study has come under scrutiny in the past, prompting an inquiry by Democratic senators in to its whereabouts. In January, Pruitt testified before a Senate panel that the study was nearly complete. In May, Sens. Ed Markey of Massachusetts, Rhode Island's Sheldon Whitehouse and Delaware's Tom Carper penned a letter Pruitt asking about the delay, expressing concern that they had received no response from the administration in months. Markey claims in the letter than his office contacts the EPA every two-three weeks about the release of the study.

The EPA official could not explain to CNN why Pruitt told senators in January the report was "near completion" if it is still only in its first stage.

"Because formaldehyde can be found in such everyday items as furniture and personal care products, health risks are substantial." Markey said in a statement to CNN regarding the new revelations of the delay.

"Delaying the EPA's latest assessment of the health risks of formaldehyde only further endangers the public's health. The EPA should move past politics and focus on its job of protecting Americans' health."

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:34 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Grantham, Nancy <Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov>; Beck, Nancy

<Beck.Nancy@epa.gov>; Bolen, Brittany <bolen.brittany@epa.gov>; Yamada, Richard (Yujiro)

<yamada.richard@epa.gov>

Cc: Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Beach, Christopher <beach.christopher@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Can you send me the inquiry

Also, here's the statement we sent politico, do you know if he has it?

"EPA continues to discuss this assessment with our Agency program partners and have no further updates to provide at this time. Assessments of this type are often the result of needs for particular rulemakings and undergo an extensive intra-agency and interagency process. Mr. Yamada and Mr. Jackson have not cancelled briefings on assessments or during the IRIS process, and in fact have requested briefings. The National Academy of Science and Congress in legislative reports have for years been highly critical of EPA's previous assessments involving formaldehyde." - EPA Spokesperson

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:32 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Grantham, Nancy <Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov>; Beck, Nancy

<Beck.Nancy@epa.gov>; Bolen, Brittany <bolen.brittany@epa.gov>; Yamada, Richard (Yujiro)

<yamada.richard@epa.gov>

Cc: Konkus, John < konkus.john@epa.gov >; Beach, Christopher < beach.christopher@epa.gov >

Subject: RE: Can you send me the inquiry

Yes -

Calling Richard now.

From: Wilcox, Jahan

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:31 PM

To: Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov>; Grantham, Nancy < Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov>; Beck, Nancy

<Beck.Nancy@epa.gov>; Bolen, Brittany <bolen.brittany@epa.gov>

Cc: Konkus, John <a href="mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov">konkus, John <a href="mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov">konkus, John <a href="mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov">konkus.john@epa.gov</a>; Beach, Christopher <a href="mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov">beach.christopher@epa.gov</a>;

Subject: RE: Can you send me the inquiry

Molly -

Can we help find an answer on this quickly for Ryan? He is going on air after the 2:00 PM hour.

From: Nobles, Ryan [mailto:Ryan.Nobles@cnn.com]

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:29 PM

**To:** Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox, jahan@epa.gov > **Subject:** RE: Can you send me the inquiry

Hey Jahan-

I am wondering you can provide any insight into this report that the EPA is purposely withholding a study the dangers of inhaling formaldehyde vapor.

I was hoping you could confirm if the study has concluded and what is the reason for it not being released.

https://www.cnn.com/2018/07/06/politics/environmental-protection-agency-formaldehyde-vapor-cancer/index.html

Let me know,

Ryan

From: Wilcox, Jahan [mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Friday, July 06, 2018 1:27 PM

To: Nobles, Ryan < <a href="mailto:Ryan.Nobles@cnn.com">Ryan.Nobles@cnn.com</a>> Subject: Can you send me the inquiry

Jahan Wilcox EPA Strategic Communications Advisor
Work Cell: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
Work Email: wilcox.jahan@epa.gov

From: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 2:04:47 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: Exeter questions for HQ

Hi,

I'd like to speak with you about this issue so please call,

Ken -- Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Sent from AOL Mobile Mail

----Original Message----

From: Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

To: kenrunz Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) Sent: Fri, Jul 6, 2018 08:07 AM Subject: RE: Exeter questions for HQ

Ken-

We are still moving forward with community engagement events around the country this summer.

Molly

From: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 7:05 AM **To:** Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov > **Subject:** Re: Exeter questions for HQ

Hi Molly,

I have to ask you this question: What impact will Scott Pruitt's resignation have on the EPA PFAs campaign??? Will the other community engagements be held? Will the four steps Pruitt announced at the May leadership summit be followed? Will Andrew Wheeler be committed to the EPA's drive to reduce the impact of PFAs? If you say Pruitt's resignation will have no impact, there might not be a story, but I'd like to speak with you or someone at the EPA about the issue.

Please contact me to set up a good time we can speak and thanks for your help,

Ken Liebeskind, The Telegraph, Nashua, NH -- Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

----Original Message-----

From: Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

To: kenrunz Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Cc: Deegan, Dave < Deegan.Dave@epa.gov >; Bender, Emily < Bender.Emily@epa.gov >

Sent: Wed, Jun 27, 2018 11:21 am Subject: RE: Exeter questions for HQ I'm happy to help out as well! What info are you looking for?
Molly

From: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 27, 2018 11:20 AM **To:** Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov > **Subject:** Re: Exeter questions for HQ

Hi Molly,

I'm trying to get info on the regional EPA meeting in Exeter, NH that took place Monday and Tuesday. I tried contacting Dave Deegan but haven't heard back from him yet. Is he available today and if not do you know who can help with info about the event. Thanks,

Ken Liebeskind - Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

----Original Message----

From: Block, Molly <br/>
<a href="mailto:block.molly@epa.gov">block.molly@epa.gov</a>>

To: kenrunz { Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Cc: Deegan, Dave < Deegan. Dave @epa.gov >

Sent: Wed, Jun 20, 2018 6:48 pm Subject: RE: Exeter questions for HQ

Ken -

I was look at your <u>piece</u> from Monday and I just wanted to clarify something quickly. The 70 parts per trillion is a health advisory, not an mcl. Administrator Pruitt announced at the National Leadership Summit that EPA will initiate steps to evaluate the need for a mcl for PFOA and PFOS. Does that make sense?

Molly

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Wednesday, June 13, 2018 12:27 PM

To: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Subject: RE: Exeter questions for HQ

You can attribute the quote to me. Thanks!

From: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 13, 2018 12:03 PM **To:** Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov > **Subject:** Re: Exeter questions for HQ

Hi Molly,

Thanks for your response, can you tell me who the EPA spokesperson is who is quoted below. Also the letter from NTTC was very interesting, unfortunately not relevant to this story,

Ken

----Original Message-----

From: Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

TO: kenrunz | Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Cc: Deegan, Dave < Deegan. Dave@epa.gov>

Sent: Wed, Jun 13, 2018 11:56 am Subject: RE: Exeter questions for HQ I wanted to make sure you had a copy of this letter (see attached) Administrator Pruitt received yesterday from the National Tribal Toxics Council. Some highlights:

- "Council member Susan Hanson was able to join the recent National Leadership Summit on PFAS, and share tribal perspectives on EPA's regulatory actions and stewardship programs to limit the release of PFAS to the environment."
- "At the Summit she had the opportunity to speak with you [Administrator Pruitt] as well as Charlotte Bertrand, your Acting Principal Deputy Assistant Administrator of Office of Chemical Safety and Pollution Prevention."
- "We look forward to the EPA Water Program visits to tribal homelands to assess releases of PFAS along with state visits."

#### In response to your questions below:

"Under the Trump Administration, EPA has made concerted efforts to improve environmental and health outcomes by refocusing on the Agency's core mission: protecting human health and the environment. As Administrator Pruitt stressed at the PFAS National Leadership Summit, addressing PFAS is a national priority." – EPA Spokesperson

#### Background:

Administrator Pruitt announced four actions EPA will take following the summit:

- EPA will initiate steps to evaluate the need for a maximum contaminant level (MCL) for PFOA and PFOS. We will convene our federal partners and examine everything we know about PFOA and PFOS in drinking water.
- EPA is beginning the necessary steps to propose designating PFOA and PFOS as "hazardous substances" through one of the available statutory mechanisms, including potentially CERCLA Section 102.
- EPA is currently developing groundwater cleanup recommendations for PFOA and PFOS at contaminated sites and will complete this task by fall of this year.
- EPA is taking action in close collaboration with our federal and state partners to develop toxicity values for GenX and PFBS by this summer.

**On New Hampshire:** The PFAS Community Engagement events are beginning in EPA's Region 1, which covers the states of New England. It was scheduled first based on logistical considerations and coordination.

Let me know if you have additional questions!

Molly

#### **Molly Block**

Press Secretary
Office of Public Affairs
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Begin forwarded message:

From: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Date: June 13, 2018 at 8:28:01 AM EDT

To: deegan.dave@epa.gov

Hi Dave,

Please have Scott Pruitt answer these questions and return comments to me by tomorrow, June 14. Thanks,

Ken Liebeskind - Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

- 1. Why is New Hampshire the first state for the EPA's community engagements?
- 2. Will you attend the event in Exeter, NH on June 25 and 26 or any of the other community engagements?
- 3. You have been criticized by environmental groups for leading the Trump administration's efforts to scale back Obama era environmental regulations and EPA efforts to enforce them. How will the EPA's plans to address the PFAS issue change these perceptions?

From:

Danylak, Mike (EPW) [Mike\_Danylak@epw.senate.gov]

Sent:

7/5/2018 8:41:57 PM

To:

Danylak, Mike (EPW) [Mike Danylak@epw.senate.gov]

Subject:

Barrasso Statement on the Resignation of EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt

Attachments: ATT00001.txt

| F Marine Schalens and and other species and an analysis of the |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

For Immediate Release: July 5, 2018

Contact: Mike Danylak ~202.224.1049 <u>Mike Danylak@EPW.Senate.Gov</u>

# Barrasso Statement on the Resignation of EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Today, U.S. Senator John Barrasso (R-WY), chairman of the Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works (EPW), released the following statement on Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Administrator Scott Pruitt.

"Under President Trump, the EPA has returned to its original mission of protecting America's air, water, and land," **said Barrasso**. "During Administrator Pruitt's tenure, the agency has rolled back punishing regulations that were hurting American workers and stifling our economy.

"It has become increasingly challenging for the EPA to carry out its mission with the administrator under investigation. President Trump made the right decision to accept his resignation.

"I look forward to the confirmation of the next head of the EPA. In the meantime, I know Assistant Administrator Andrew Wheeler is well prepared to continue the progress already made under President Trump."

###

http://epw.senate.gov Twitter | YouTube

From: Dempsey, Matt [Matt.Dempsey@fticonsulting.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:41:47 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject: RE:

Thank you, Molly.

**From:** Block, Molly [mailto:block.molly@epa.gov]

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 2:20 PM

To: Dempsey, Matt

Subject:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

#### Confidentiality Notice:

This email and any attachments may be confidential and protected by legal privilege. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the e-mail or any attachment is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender and then delete this copy and the reply from your system. Thank you for your cooperation.

From: Macy, Daniel [Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:35:03 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: News

#### Thanks!

From: Block, Molly [mailto:block.molly@epa.gov]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:35 PM

To: Macy, Daniel < Daniel. Macy@ihsmarkit.com>

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: Re: News

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

#### Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:33 PM, Macy, Daniel < <u>Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com</u>> wrote:

Molly,
Again, thank you.
Is there a resignation letter?
Best,
Dan

From: Block, Molly [mailto:block.molly@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:01 PM

To: Macy, Daniel < Daniel. Macy@ihsmarkit.com >

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: Re: News

We will refer you to the President's statement.

Molly

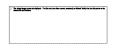
Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 3:58 PM, Macy, Daniel < <u>Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com</u>> wrote:

Hi Molly,

Can you confirm Scott Pruitt has resigned and the effective date? Does EPA have a statement? Thanks.

Best regards.



Dan Macy Markets Editor, Renewables 2099 Gaither Road, 5th Floor Rockville, Maryland 20850 Celt: +{Externant Privacy (PP)} dmacy@opisnet.com

 $<\!\!image 002.png\!\!><\!\!image 003.png\!\!><\!\!image 004.png\!\!><\!\!image 003.png\!\!><\!\!image 005.png\!\!><\!\!image 006.png\!\!><\!\!image 00$ 

From: The Hill [alerts@news.thehill.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:26:53 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Subject**: News Alert: Former aides describe culture of fear under Pruitt

View in your browser











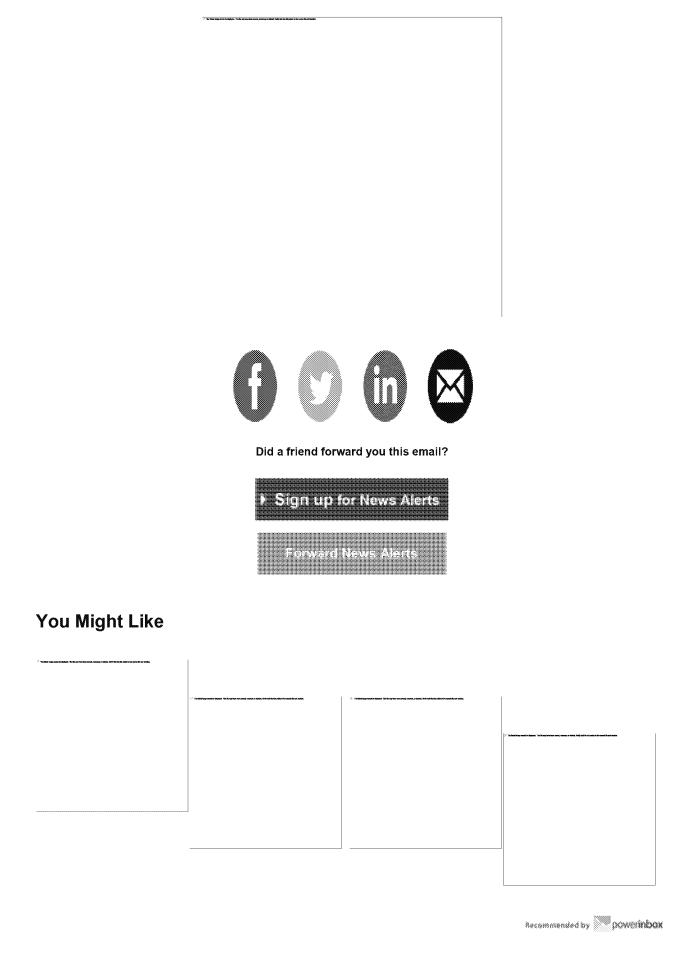
## Former aides describe culture of fear under Pruitt

Succeeding at the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) meant keeping your head down, your opinions to yourself and never saying no to the boss, according to three former staffers who worked under Administrator Scott Pruitt.

They described working conditions under Pruitt, who announced his resignation Thursday, as equally tense and thankless and blamed the EPA chief for creating a culture of fear that often pitted employees against one another and left some workers — many under the age of 30 — feeling as if they couldn't say no the administrator.

Read the full story here

Recommended by powerinbox





Privacy Policy | Manage Subscriptions | Unsubscribe | Email to a friend | Sign Up for Other Newsletters

The Hill 1625 K Street, NW 9th Floor, Washington DC 20006

@2016 Capitol Hill Publishing Corp., a subsidiary of News Communications, Inc.

From:

Jeff Tollefson [J.Tollefson@us.nature.com]

Sent:

7/5/2018 10:07:40 PM

To:

Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject:

Re: deadline query

Thanks.

#### nature

Jeff Tollefson, USCorrespondent
j.tollefson@us.nature.com
One New York Plaza, Suite 4500, New York, NY 10004-1562
+1 212.451.8446 (office) + [Ex. & Personal Privacy (IPP)] (mobile)
www.nature.com/news

From: Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:54 PM

To: Jeff Tollefson

Cc: Press

Subject: Re: deadline query

We'll refer you to the President's statement.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 5:45 PM, Jeff Tollefson < J.Tollefson@us.nature.com> wrote:

Hello,

I'm writing a quick story about pruitt's departure, and wanted to see if we could get a comment from somebody at the agency about his tenure, why he decided to step down now, the ongoing investigations, and where Wheeler plans to go from here.

We're planning to post within the hour. I'm available on my cell.

Many thanks,

Jeff

nature

Jeff Tollefson, USCorrespondent j.tollefson@us.nature.com
One New York Plaza, Suite 4500, New York, NY 10004-1562
+1 212.451.8446 (office) + [E. & Personal Privacy (PP)] (mobile)
www.nature.com/news

DISCLAIMER: This e-mail is confidential and should not be used by anyone who is not the original intended recipient. If you have received this e-mail in error please inform the sender and delete it from your mailbox or any other storage

mechanism. Springer Nature America, Inc. does not accept liability for any statements made which are clearly the sender's own and not expressly made on behalf of Springer Nature America, Inc. or one of their agents. Please note that neither Springer Nature America, Inc. or any of its agents accept any responsibility for viruses that may be contained in this e-mail or its attachments and it is your responsibility to scan the e-mail and attachments (if any).

From: Falvo, Nicholas [falvo.nicholas@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 5:32:15 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject: Re: R7 Media Inquiry: Exchange Monitor ref. West Lake Landfill

I would have just said, "No."

But this is good.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 6, 2018, at 1:29 PM, Block, Molly <br/>
<a href="mailto:block.molly@epa.gov">block.molly@epa.gov</a>> wrote:

Westlake question below

From: Carey, Curtis

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 1:26 PM

To: Press <a href="mailto:Press@epa.gov">Press@epa.gov</a>; Grantham, Nancy

<Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov>

Subject: R7 Media Inquiry: Exchange Monitor ref. West Lake Landfill

#### MEDIA INQUIRY Friday, July 6, 2018 @ 9:30 a.m.

**News Outlet:** Exchange Monitor

Reporter: Chris Schneidmiller, Editor in Chief

Contact Information: <a href="mailto:chris@exchangemonitor.com">chris@exchangemonitor.com</a>, 571-435-3961

Deadline: Friday, July 6 @ 2:00 p.m. ET

**OPA Coordinator:** Curtis Carey

Branch Chief/SME: Lynn Juett, DeAndre Singletary

#### Question/Request:

With the resignation of Scott Pruitt as EPA Administrator, does the acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler anticipate any changes to the current schedule or proposed remedy for the West Lake Landfill Superfund Site in Bridgeton, Mo.?

#### **Draft Response:**

# Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

From: White House Press Office [whitehouse-noreply@messages.whitehouse.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:56:40 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]
Subject: Travel pool #4/fixing quote and rolling

From: Todd Gillman < tgillman@dallasnews.com>

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 3:54:14 PM MDT

Subject: Travel pool #4/fixing quote and rolling

POTUS motorcade rolled from Air Force One at Great Falls, Montana, at 3:48 PM MT.

Fixing quote from Trump on Pruitt to add dropped word.

#### **EPA administrator Scott Pruitt resignation**

"Scott Pruitt did an outstanding job inside of the EPA. We've gotten rid of record breaking regulations and it's been really GOOD. You know, obviously the controversies with Scott but within the agency we were extremely happy. His deputy has been with me actually a long time. He was very much an early Trump supporter. He was with us on the campaign. He is a very environmental person. He's a big believer, and he's going to do a fantastic job."

Sen. Steve Daines and Rep. Greg Gianforte followed the president down the steps.

Stephen Miller was aboard among others already ID'd.

Well more than a hundred onlookers waved as the motorcade left the airport and passed.

Heading to MAGA rally.

Todd J. Gillman Washington Bureau Chief Dallas Morning News tgillman@dallasnews.com 202.661.8421

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) cell

----

#### Unsubscribe

The White House + 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW - Washington DC 20500 + 202-456-1111

From: Macy, Daniel [Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:01:44 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: News

Thank you.

From: Block, Molly [mailto:block.molly@epa.gov]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:01 PM

To: Macy, Daniel < Daniel. Macy@ihsmarkit.com>

Cc: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: Re: News

We will refer you to the President's statement.

Molly

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 3:58 PM, Macy, Daniel < <u>Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com</u>> wrote:

Hi Molly,

Can you confirm Scott Pruitt has resigned and the effective date? Does EPA have a statement? Thanks. Best regards.



Dan Macy
Markets Editor, Renewables
2099 Gaither Road, 5th Floor
Rockville, Maryland 20850
Cell: + [Ext Personal Privacy (P)]
dmacy@opisnet.com

From: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 4:49:30 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Hi Molly,

I'd like to speak with you about an article on the impact of Scott Pruitt's resignation on the PFAs campaign.

Please answer these questions:'

- <!--[if !supportLists]-->1. <!--[endif]-->What impact will Scott Pruitt's resignation have on the EPA PFAs campaign?
- <!--[if !supportLists]-->2. <!--[endif]-->Will the other community engagements after Exeter, NH be held and when are they scheduled?
- <!--[if !supportLists]-->3. <!--[endif]-->Will the four actions Pruitt announced at the May leadership summit be followed and what has been done so far to complete them?
- <!--[if !supportLists]-->4. <!--[endif]-->Will the EPA meet its deadline to establish a PFAs management plan by the end of the year, and if so do you have a date when it will be announced?
- <!--[if !supportLists]-->5. <!--[endif]-->Will Andrew Wheeler be committed to the EPA's drive to develop a PFAs management plan and how might the EPA change with Mr. Wheeler in charge, especially in regard to the PFAs issue?

Ken Liebeskind -- Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: regionalpress [regionalpress@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:45:41 PM

To: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael

[abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]

**Subject**: FW: MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

From: regionalpress

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 9:45:40 PM (UTC+00:00) Monrovia, Reykjavik

**To:** Mears, Mary; regionalpress **Cc:** Kluesner, Dave; Rodriguez, Elias

Subject: RE: MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

Yes thanks ng

## Nancy Grantham Office of Public Affairs US Environmental Protection Agency 202-564-6879 (desk)

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (MODILE)

From: Mears, Mary

**Sent:** Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:44 PM **To:** regionalpress < regionalpress@epa.gov>

Cc: Grantham, Nancy <Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov>; Kluesner, Dave <kluesner.dave@epa.gov>; Rodriguez, Elias

<Rodriguez.Elias@epa.gov>

Subject: MEDIA INQUIRY: Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

I will alert Pete of this request, but am presuming HQ OPA is lead.

From: O'Neill, James [mailto:ONeillJ@northjersey.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:06 PM **To:** Mears, Mary < Mears. Mary@epa.gov > **Subject:** Any react from Lopez re Pruitt?

Hi – just wanted to see if Pete Lopez has any comment on Pruitt resignation; also, any idea what impact if any this would have on Berry's Creek and Pruitt's list of priority Superfund sites?

#### Jim O'Neill

**Environment Reporter** 





Office: 973-569-7054
Cell: [Ex.6 Personal Privacy (PP)]
oneillj@northjersey.com
Twitter: @JamesMONeill1

NorthJersey.com

Macy, Daniel [Daniel.Macy@ihsmarkit.com] From:

7/5/2018 7:58:19 PM Sent:

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject: News

Attachments: ATT00001.txt

#### Hi Molly,

Can you confirm Scott Pruitt has resigned and the effective date? Does EPA have a statement? Thanks. Best regards.



Dan Macy Markets Editor, Renewables 2099 Gaither Road, 5th Floor Rockville, Maryland 20850 Cell: [Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]
drnacy(a)opishet.com









From: White House Press Office [whitehouse-noreply@messages.whitehouse.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:40:38 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject: Travel pool #3/Trump gaggle en route Montana - Pruitt, North Korea etc

From: "Gillman, Todd" <tgillman@dallasnews.com>

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 3:36:06 PM MDT

Subject: Travel pool #3/Trump gaggle en route Montana - Pruitt, North Korea etc

President Trump landed in Great Falls, Montana, at 3:34 pm Mountain Time.

The president invited the press corps to his office at the front of Air Force One for a wide ranging conversation that lasted nearly 35 minutes. Most of it was off the record. Bill Shine, his new communications director, was with him, along with Hogan Gidley.

On the record Q&A with the president:

#### **EPA administrator Scott Pruitt resignation**

"Scott Pruitt did an outstanding job inside of the EPA. We've gotten rid of record breaking regulations and it's been really. You know, obviously the controversies with Scott but within the agency we were extremely happy. His deputy has been with me actually a long time. He was very much an early Trump supporter. He was with us on the campaign. He is a very environmental person. He's a big believer, and he's going to do a fantastic job."

Any final straw on Pruitt?

"No final straw. I think Scott saw that he was, he was, uh—look, Scott is a terrific guy. And he came ot me and he said I have such great confidence in the administration. I don't want to be a distraction. And I think Scott felt that he was a distraction."

His choice or yours? "It was very much up to him."

The decision has been in the works for "A couple of days. We've been talking about it for a little while."

"He'll go on to great things and he's going to have a wonderful life, I hope. But he felt that he did not want to be a distraction for an administration that he has a lot of faith in."

(Note that the pool had learned about Pruitt's resignation from Fox News, playing on TVs in the press cabin, before Hogan brought us to the president.)

#### **NORTH KOREA**

"When I took office, you can quote me on this, North Korea was doing tremendous testing, tremendous missile launches. And you can ask President Obama, he was very close to going to war and he would have lost 50 million people, plus. ... The rhetoric was very strong. In the meantime for eight months you've had not one rocket launch, missile launch and you haven't had one nuclear test."

Is NK trying to hide its nuclear program?

"We'll see. We'll see. All I can tell you is this. You ahven't had one missile launch and you haven't had one rocket launch."

Do you trust Kim?

"I had a very good feeling about him from the standpoint – I shook his hand. I thought we got along very well. I thought we had a good chemistry together. I think we understand each other. I really believe that he sees a different future for North Korea. I hope that's true. If that's not true we'll go back to the other way."

Under the Obama administration they were launching missiles, they were testing. They're not doing that anymore. That could start tomorrow. Who knows. And if it does, I won't be happy. But for eight months there's been not one rocket or missile launch or there hasn't been a nuclear test. And other things have happened including last week, taking down the anti-US propaganda."

#### **Supreme Court**

"I'll say on the record that I am interviewing some extraordinarily talented and brilliant people and I'm very, very happy with them and we will pick somebody who will be outstanding, hopefully for many years to come."

Is the Gorsuch rollout the model for this rollout? "Very close.... We're going to do it at 9 pm in the White House."

Asked to provide details about where the selection process stands: "I think I have it down to four people and I think of the four people, I have it down to three or two. I think they're all outstanding. Honestly I could pick any of the 25 and they would be terrific. Those are very terrific people. The whole list is extraordinary."

A pooler ticks off names of four judges identified in news reports as finalists. The president wouldn't play, saying: "I don't want say the four. But I have it down to four."

"I'll have a decision made in my mind by Sunday. We'll announce it on Monday. I'll give you the answer."

Will any SCOTUS contenders come to Bedminster this weekend? "I was thinking about it. I doubt it. Unlikely."

He said that Vice President Pence and some unnamed White House staff will join him in NJ this weekend. "We're going to go over the Supreme Court and some other things that we're working on. I do think that something very very exciting is Space Force. There is tremendous excitement about Space Force... We're moving along."

#### Tariffs on China

The president confirmed that \$34 billion in tariffs against China will kick in tonight. "34, and then you have another 16 in two weeks and then as you know we have 200 billion in abeyance and then after the 200 billion we have 300 billion in abeyance. Ok? So we have 50 plus 200 plus almost 300."

"It's only on China."

#### Rep. Jim Jordan allegations

Allegations against Jim Jordan: "I don't believe them at all. I believe him. Jim Jordan is one of the most outstanding people I've met since I've been in Washington. I believe him 100 percent. No question in my mind. I believe Jim Jordan 100 percent. He's an outstanding man."

Taxiing.

Todd J. Gillman Washington Bureau Chief The Dallas Morning News 529 14<sup>th</sup> Street NW, suite 930 Washington, DC 20045 202/661-8421

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) cell
tgillman(a)dallasnews.com

\_\_\_\_

## Unsubscribe

The White House - 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW - Washington DC 20500 | 202-456-1111

From: schafer, joan [schafer.joan@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 2:18:56 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]
CC: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Bucks County Courier Times (July 5) Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery counties

Excellent! Thanks, Molly.

joan

Joan T. Schafer, Senior Advisor
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
Region 3 Office of Communications and Government Relations
1650 Arch Street
Philadelphia, PA 19103
215-814-5143 (ph)

EX. & Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Block, Molly

**Sent:** Friday, July 06, 2018 10:17 AM **To:** schafer, joan <schafer.joan@epa.gov> **Cc:** Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: Re: Bucks County Courier Times (July 5) Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery counties

And we will definitely help with talking points to make sure he's prepared for any upcoming interviews!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 6, 2018, at 10:07 AM, schafer, joan <schafer.joan@epa.gov> wrote:

Ok – will do, thank you! joan

Joan T. Schafer, Senior Advisor
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
Region 3 Office of Communications and Government Relations
1650 Arch Street
Philadelphia, PA 19103
215-814-5143 (ph)

EX. & Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Konkus, John

Sent: Friday, July 06, 2018 10:05 AM

To: schafer, joan <schafer.joan@epa.gov>; Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Bucks County Courier Times (July 5) Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery

counties

Yes. Let's wait a week please.

From: schafer, joan

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 10:03 AM

To: Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov>; Konkus, John < konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Bucks County Courier Times (July 5) Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery

counties

Got it.

As the Horsham meeting nears, will you be able to provide language for the RA to use to address those types of questions, Molly? I am sure he will be asked about the Administrator and also his PFAS agenda.

In fact, this brings up a question...

#### Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP) ! As you know, all the RAs are in DC from W-Fri next week. We were thinking

# Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

We still plan on issuing an Oped which we're working on...and will promote via social media.

Please share your thoughts – thank you! Joan

Joan T. Schafer, Senior Advisor
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
Region 3 Office of Communications and Government Relations
1650 Arch Street
Philadelphia, PA 19103
215-814-5143 (ph)
EX. & Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Friday, July 06, 2018 9:55 AM

To: schafer, joan <schafer.joan@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Bucks County Courier Times (July 5) Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery

counties

Not really. This just addresses Administrator Pruitt's resignation.

From: schafer, joan

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 9:54 AM

To: Block, Molly <br/>
<br/>
block\_molly@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <<br/>
konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Bucks County Courier Times (July 5) Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery

counties

Ok will do.

Is the general language on PFAS different from what we've rec'd previously?

Thanks.

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Friday, July 06, 2018 9:52 AM

To: schafer, joan <schafer.joan@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Bucks County Courier Times (July 5) Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery

counties

Yes, he reached out last night. We have some language on PFAS in general right now. So if you're getting any inquiries, feel free to send them my way. Thanks!

From: schafer, joan

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 9:35 AM

To: Grantham, Nancy <<u>Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov</u>>; Konkus, John <<u>konkus.john@epa.gov</u>>; Block, Molly

<blook.molly@epa.gov>

Subject: FW: Bucks County Courier Times (July 5) Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery

counties

FYI

Molly – it seems from the article that Kyle reached out to you yesterday –

Thx.

#### Pruitt controversy resonates in Bucks, Montgomery counties

By Kyle Bagenstose

Posted Jul 5, 2018

One of the controversies during Scott Pruitt's tenure at the Environmental Protection Agency has local ties. Earlier this year, emails obtained by the nonprofit Union of Concerned Scientists showed high-level EPA employees communicating with military and White House officials in an apparent effort to suppress a study on PFAS chemicals being prepared by another federal agency.

Those chemicals have contaminated scores of drinking water supplies across the country, including those serving approximately 70,000 Bucks and Montgomery County residents living near area military bases. Some experts have called into question the safety of the EPA's recommended limit for the chemicals, which is being used to guide the military's clean-up activities. The draft study, since released, also undercuts the EPA's science, leading officials to privately worry its release would cause a "public relations nightmare," the emails showed.

EPA officials have since told this news organization the study was not theirs to release and touted a Pruitt-directed initiative to address the chemicals in drinking water. Pruitt also was not a party to the emails obtained by the Union of Concerned Scientists, although one of his high-ranking appointees was a participant.

Still, local congressman Brian Fitzpatrick, R-8, of Middletown, cited the alleged suppression of the study and said he believed Pruitt should resign during a press conference in June. At the time, he was on a short list of Republicans nationwide who had done so.

"I'm pleased that Mr. Pruitt has resigned as EPA Administrator. His political considerations regarding the release of the draft PFOS/PFOA health study were simply unacceptable. His lack of transparency and candor surrounding its release were among the reasons why I called for his

resignation. I'm hopeful that Acting EPA Administrator Wheeler will be a much more willing partner to eliminate PFOS/PFOA from our drinking water," Fitzpatrick said in a statement. "I will closely monitor the EPA's progress on their PFAS initiative as the agency transitions to new leadership. I will not stop pressing the EPA until they implement an enforceable maximum contaminant level for PFOS and PFOA, informed by the latest scientific evidence, and the Department of Defense takes the necessary action to restore clean water to our community. The federal government caused this public health crisis, and we will continue to hold them accountable for remediating this situation."

Despite the email controversy, PFAS contamination was one of the nationwide issues Pruitt was publicly aggressive in addressing. As part of that effort, EPA plans to visit several communities across the country this summer for public engagement sessions, including one scheduled in Horsham on July 25. EPA press secretary Molly Block said Thursday afternoon the event is still proceeding as planned.

From: POLITICO [email@politicoemail.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:51:25 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject: BREAKING NEWS: Pruitt resigns as EPA chief

President Donald Trump said he accepted the resignation of EPA chief Scott Pruitt following months of an unceasing <u>cascade of scandals</u> involving his travels, secrecy, spending and habit of seeking favors from industry lobbyists.

In a <u>tweet</u>, Trump said Pruitt "has done an outstanding job," and he named Pruitt's deputy, Andrew Wheeler, as acting administrator.

The resignation of Pruitt, once regarded as one of the most effective Cabinet members in advancing Trump's policies, came after months of damaging revelations about his practices, including a \$50-a-night Capitol Hill room rental from the wife of a lobbyist with business before EPA, Pruitt's use of EPA resources to seek employment for his wife and his record spending on personal security.

Read more: https://www.politico.com/story/2018/07/05/pruitt-resigns-as-epa-chief-695291

To change your alert settings, please go to <a href="https://secure.politico.com/settings">https://secure.politico.com/settings</a>

# POLITICO

This email was sent to block.molly@epa.gov by: POLITICO, LLC 1000 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA, 22209, USA

Please click <u>here</u> and follow the steps to unsubscribe.

ED\_005185\_00000598-00001

From: Amy Harder [amy@axios.com]
Sent: 7/6/2018 10:55:19 AM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Axios Generate: Friday, July 6 — Pruitt special edition

Valuable continues and



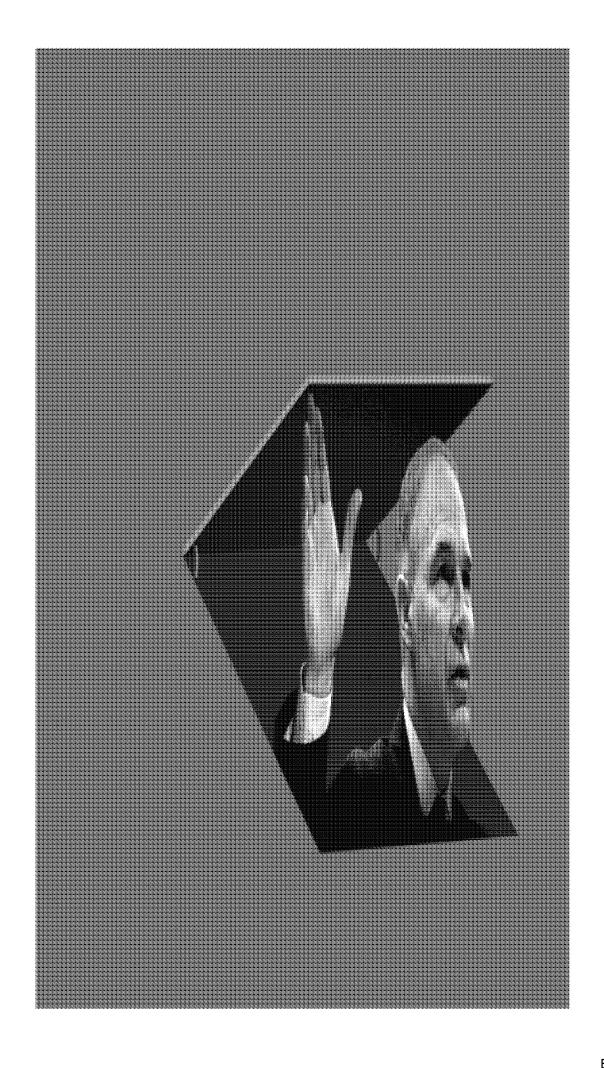
View in browser

# Generate

By Amy Harder · Jul 06, 2018

Happy Friday, we're cutting our Generate vacation short to get you up to speed quickly on the latest with EPA and its changing bosses. Let's jump in.

1 big thing: What the EPA will be like now



The Environmental Protection Agency is likely to see smoother processes, less ethical controversy, but a small number of potential policy shifts with Administrator Scott Pruitt gone. Don't expect the overall direction of the agency to change.

**Why it matters**: For months Pruitt's various scandals have dominated headlines and distracted attention from the agency's regulatory rollbacks. With him gone, an agency scarred by a tumultuous run will be on the same policy track.

**What's next:** Andrew Wheeler, EPA's current deputy administrator, will be the acting administrator. He'll remain there until or unless Trump appoints a replacement and successfully gets the nominee through what would be a grueling Senate confirmation process.

Wheeler is a long-time Washington lobbyist and government official. He has represented coal producer Murray Energy, whose CEO Bob Murray has close to Trump, since 2009, according to federal lobbying disclosures.

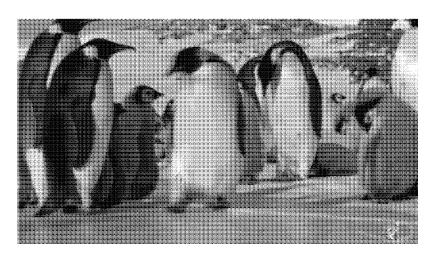
"On policies, I don't think Andy will be any different than Pruitt, truly. They see things the same way. Andy is going to be quieter, and probably less political in advancing the same agenda."

— Jeff Holmstead, former top EPA official in the George W. Bush administration

In the Axios stream, I run down how things are likely to change — and not change — under Wheeler in process, climate change and other regulations.



# 2. Scott Pruitt's far fall from Trump's grace



Many wondered why Scott Pruitt lasted as long as he did given the breadth of scandals.

**Be smart:** Trump liked Pruitt personally, and was a fan of his role repealing regulations. It took more time and more scandals for Pruitt to resign compared to other Cabinet officials because he had further to fall out of Trump's grace.

**What they said:** Despite being embroiled in several ethics scandals for most of this year, Trump stood by him publicly. Speaking on Air Force One Thursday, he said there was no "final straw" with Pruitt and that he resigned on his own accord.

- In April Trump said "Scott is doing a great job" despite being "TOTALLY under siege."
- Pruitt blamed his resignation on "unrelenting attacks on me personally," saying they "are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us."
- Trump praised Pruitt's work at the agency in his tweet Thursday, saying he had done an "outstanding job."

A senior administration official tells Axios' Jonathan Swan that Pruitt "ultimately lost the war of attrition":

- "If the people who've been covering for him start turning on him under oath, you know you've got a problem."
- "Privately, people would say [to Trump] that the media was just picking on Pruitt and it was fake news. But he wouldn't really bite like he normally would."
- "Trump would say to them things like: 'I don't know if they're trying to pick on him — he's giving them a lot to work with."
- "Put it this way: He never said the words 'witch hunt' to describe what was going on with Scott Pruitt."



# 3. Things to know about the next EPA chief

**Don't hold your breath** for an official nominee and confirmation process in the Senate. President Trump is very unlikely to nominate an official replacement for Pruitt until at least after he gets through his Supreme Court nominee, and probably not until after the midterm elections.

If/when that occurs, two clear candidates as of now:

- Wheeler, who does not have the flair Trump likes but does have the backing of almost all Republicans and even some conservative-state Democrats.
- Go deeper: Meet the former coal lobbyist replacing Pruitt
- **Donald van der Vaart**, who was North Carolina's top environmental regulator under former Republican Gov. Pat McCrory.
- He embodies much of the same positions as Pruitt and Wheeler and was on the short list for both EPA and also as director of the White House's Council on Environmental Quality during the transition.
- **Go deeper**: E&E News on van der Vaart as he was in the running for the White House post.

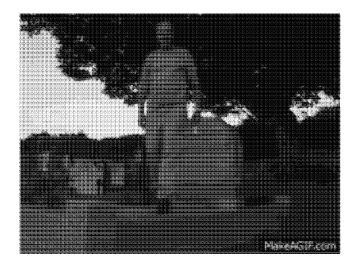
**Bottom line**: The more moderate wing of the Republican party will prefer Wheeler, but conservatives, including former Trump transition adviser Myron Ebell of the Conservative Enterprise Institute, have backed van der Vaart. Environmentalists and Democrats, meanwhile, will oppose either equally.

**Thought bubble** from Axios' Ben Geman: Pruitt's ouster could make life harder, not easier, for environmentalists and other opponents of EPA's agenda under Trump.

- Pruitt's ethics missteps and scandals turned him a ripe and headline-ready target, and they'll be challenged to gain the same traction against Wheeler, who has a lower profile and deeper ties to Capitol Hill.
- Wheeler's experience could also help EPA avoid some of the legal pitfalls that have bedeviled some of Pruitt's attempts to unwind Obama-era rules.



# 4. Lawmakers on Pruitt's resignation



Republicans and Democrats alike cheered Pruitt's resignation Thursday.

- Sen. John Barasso (R-WY), Chairman of the Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works: "It has become increasingly challenging for the EPA to carry out its mission with the administrator under investigation. President Trump made the right decision to accept his resignation. I look forward to the confirmation of the next head of the EPA. In the meantime, I know Assistant Administrator Andrew Wheeler is well prepared to continue the progress already made under President Trump."
- Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-NY): "Took you long enough. Still a very long way to go to fully #DrainTheSwamp."
- Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-IA): "President Trump made the right decision. Administrator Pruitt's ethical scandals and his undermining of the President's commitment to biofuels and Midwest farmers were distracting from the agency's otherwise strong progress to free the nation of burdensome and harmful government regulations."
- **Senator Bernie Sanders (D-VT):** "Scott Pruitt was the worst EPA administrator in the history of the agency ... I will do everything possible to see that the next EPA administrator actually believes in environmental protection."

**Go deeper** with more reaction.



5. The scandals that led to Pruitt's resignation

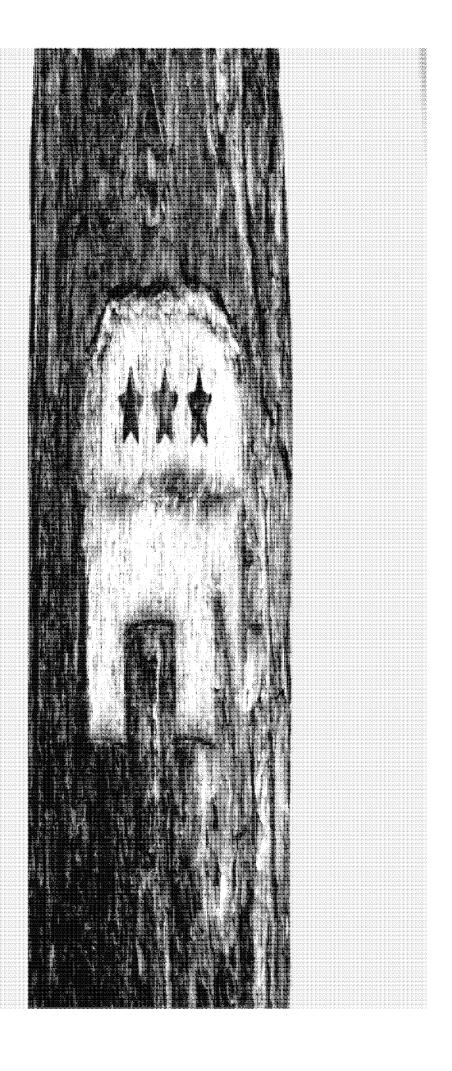


- 1. Rental of a \$50-a-night condo
- 2. Questionable raises to staff
- 3. Questionable firing of staff
- 4. Expensive security detail
- 5. \$5,700 biometric locks on his office doors
- 6. \$43,000 private phone booth
- 7. Expensive first-class flights
- 8. Affinity for a flashing-lights motorcade
- 9. Lobbyist help on expensive Moroccan trip
- 10. Baseball tickets sold by coal exec
- 11. \$1,500 pens, \$1,600 journals
- 12. Tasking an aide with personal tasks, including requesting a Trump hotel mattress
- 13. Criticizing that aide
- 14. Trying to get his wife a job as a Chick-Fil-A franchisee
- 15. Questionable requests of his security detail, like finding lotion
- 16. Questionable requests of his employees, like getting yogurt
- 17. Asking conservative donors for help getting his wife a for \$200,000/year job
- 18. Former political aide running FOIA requests

Go deeper with more details of each.



6. How America got its most powerful EPA boss



Scott Pruitt was the most aggressive leader of the Environmental Protection Agency in its almost 50-year history — and the most controversial in a generation.

**The big picture:** But Pruitt didn't come out of nowhere. His ascendance to the agency reflects changing politics of the past few decades. Putting aside Pruitt's ethical and spending controversies, his environmental views are actually in line with most of the Republican Party since Ronald Reagan was elected president in 1980.

- What's changed is how empowered Pruitt was under President Trump, the emergence of climate change as a top environmental issue and a prior administration that was aggressive in its own right issuing regulations.
- All of this will remain the same with Andrew Wheeler, EPA's No. 2., at the agency's helm.

**Go deeper:** How EPA got its most powerful boss



Axios, 3100 Clarendon Blvd, Suite 200, Arlington VA 22201

You received this email because you signed up for newsletters from Axios.

Change your preferences or unsubscribe here.

Was this email forwarded to you? Sign up now to get Axios in your inbox.

Follow Axios on social media:



From: Daguillard, Robert [Daguillard.Robert@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 3:01:17 PM

To: Block, Molly [block.molly@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

I shall indeed. Thx.

Cheers, R.

Robert Daguillard Office of Media Relations

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Washington, DC

+1 (202) 564-6618 (0)

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (M)

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 10:52 AM

To: Daguillard, Robert < Daguillard. Robert@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

Hey Robert -

#### Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Thanks!

From: Daguillard, Robert

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 10:51 AM

To: AO OPA Individual News Clips < AO OPA Ind News Clips@epa.gov>

Subject: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

#### MarketWatch (Opinion)

https://www.marketwatch.com/story/its-time-for-the-republican-congress-to-impeach-the-epas-scott-pruitt-2018-07-05

It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

By Rex Nutting July 5, 9:40 AM

America desperately needs the congressional wing of the Republican Party to stand up for our Republic. America needs Congress to impeach Scott Pruitt.

Our constitutional system of checks and balances — the essential mechanism put in place by the Founding Fathers to prevent tyranny — is broken if the equal branches of government fail to hold the others accountable.

The perfect place for the Republican Congress to begin again to fulfill its constitutional duty would be to impeach and remove Pruitt, the utterly corrupt administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency.

Rooting out corruption is a constitutional duty; it should not be a partisan issue. In fact, political parties have a particular obligation to clean up their own messes, if only out of self-interest.

It's true that accusations of corruption have at times been motivated by partisan purposes (Whitewater, anyone?), but that doesn't negate the fact that both parties have generally acted to clean their own houses once the stench was obvious.

It used to be that a public official would quietly resign after being credibly accused of corruption, misappropriation of funds, or malfeasance. That's what then-Health and Human Services Secretary Tom Price did in September 2017 after it was revealed that he had misused government funds by chartering planes instead of flying coach as required by regulations.

Resigning is what dozens of top executive branch officials throughout our history — Democrats and Republicans alike — have done when a scandal broke: They resigned in shame as soon as it was clear that they had become a liability to their party and their president. Even the whiff of scandal was often enough.

#### No shame

Even Albert Fall, the interior secretary who pocketed bribes from his oil-industry buddies nearly a century ago in the infamous Teapot Dome scandal, resigned under pressure from his fellow Republicans long before he was found guilty in court and cooled his heels in prison for nine months.

But Scott Pruitt — who is like Teapot Dome on steroids — has not resigned. He doesn't seem to have any sense of shame at all. If Trump won't fire him, the Congress should impeach him and remove him from office, as their duty requires.

There are currently more than a dozen investigations into Pruitt's blatant disregard for the laws, customs and morals of public service. A new outrage seems to surface daily. If these accusations are true, Pruitt is unfit for office.

Impeachment is not a finding of guilt. It's akin to an indictment. It's a legal process to force an official to stand trial and, if convicted by the Senate based on the evidence, to be removed from office forever more.

Wasting time and money

According to the credible allegations, Pruitt has not just taken bribes from lobbyists and allowed them to write policy, he's wasted government money, time and resources on his own personal needs.

A lobbyist gave him use of an apartment at far-below market rent. He asked lobbyists for help in getting his wife lucrative business deals, and to get tickets to the Rose Bowl.

He wasted government funds on excessive security measures, including a large 24/7 security detail and an expensive high-tech phone booth.

He had the government pay for personal travel. In one case, he had subordinates pay for his travel.

He ordered government employees to run personal errands for him, such as buying his special moisturizer and picking up his laundry. He ordered one employee to buy a used mattress from a Trump hotel. He has punished employees who questioned his spending, and rewarded others who abetted him. He lied on official documents about his schedule.

But Pruitt hasn't resigned. Nor has he been fired by President Donald Trump, who has fired dozens of other officials for much smaller faults. Trump may like Pruitt because he's doing a great job defiling the environment, or he may like him because Pruitt takes the attention away from Trump's own countless ethical and legal lapses.

To its credit, Congress has held hearings into Pruitt's reprehensible behavior but little has come of it. A few Republicans have called for him to resign, including Louisiana Sen. John Kennedy and Maine Sen. Susan Collins and handful of representatives. Sen. Chuck Grassley of Iowa wants him fired, but over a policy dispute, not over his ethical lapses.

The Republican congressional leadership has been fairly silent, even though House Speaker Paul Ryan and Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell were quick to ask for thorough investigations and resignations when it came to Democrats.

Ryan actually claimed that he hadn't been following the Pruitt scandal, which, if true, is a damning indictment of his leadership.

Some environmental groups have been calling for Pruitt's impeachment for a while, but they're asking for Pruitt to removed not for his corruption but for rejecting global warming and rolling back environmental protections.

That's a foolish demand, because you can't change those policies by getting rid of Pruitt. Trump and the Congress agree with Pruitt on those policies; it's what they promised to do, and anyone who replaced Pruitt would implement those same policies.

'Drain the swamp'

Trump and the Republicans did not promise corruption. In fact, Trump promised he would "drain the swamp." He promised to get rid of corrupt officials. Getting rid of Pruitt because he's corrupt ought to help the Republican brand, which is increasingly seen as wholly owned subsidiary of the Trump Organization.

I understand the Republicans' hesitation on this. They've been forced to accept a lot of things from Trump that aren't normal.

Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president refusing to release his tax returns before the election. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who refused to divest his business holdings into a blind trust. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who appointed his family business partners to high positions inside the government. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who had such disdain for the rule of law. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted foreign interference in our elections.

Republicans may think they need to accept Trump's violations of normal and ethical behavior, but there's no reason for them to accept such violations from Scott Pruitt.

At some point, the Congress may have to stand up to Trump, or see the republic fail. The Republicans need to practice having a backbone. Pruitt is a politically easy place to begin. If they need more practice, they could hold accountable a lot of other administration officials who've abused their office, including Wilbur Ross, Ryan Zinke, Ben Carson, Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump, not to mention POTUS himself.

By indicting Scott Pruitt, putting him on trial and convicting him based on strong evidence, the Republican Congress would show that it takes its oath of office seriously, and that there are some legal and ethical lines that cannot be crossed.

That's a mission statement that all Americans need to hear — especially Donald Trump.

Cheers, R.

Robert Daguillard Office of Media Relations U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Washington, DC

+1 (202) 564-6618 (0)

★ Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (M)

From: Block, Molly [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=60D0C681A16441A0B4FA16AA2DD4B9C5-BLOCK, MOLL]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 5:57:43 PM

To: Darwin, Veronica [darwin.veronica@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: R7 Media Inquiry: Exchange Monitor ref. West Lake Landfill

THANK YOU!!!

From: Darwin, Veronica

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 1:53 PM **To:** Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: R7 Media Inquiry: Exchange Monitor ref. West Lake Landfill

FYI – Superfund's response. Good to go.

٧.

From: Stalcup, Dana

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 1:47 PM

To: Darwin, Veronica <a href="mailto:darwin.veronica@epa.gov">darwin.veronica@epa.gov</a>; Woolford, James <a href="mailto:documents-up-align: center;">Woolford, James @epa.gov</a>; Cook, Steven

<cook.steven@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: R7 Media Inquiry: Exchange Monitor ref. West Lake Landfill

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) | I don't know if he is tracking e-mails at this point.

I have no comments on the draft response. - Dana

Dana Stalcup Deputy Director

OLEM/Office of Superfund Remediation and Technology Innovation (OSRTI)

Desk — 703-603-8702
Cell — Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Follow us on Twitter @EPALand

From: Darwin, Veronica

Sent: Friday, July 06, 2018 1:33 PM

To: Woolford, James < Woolford. James@epa.gov>; Stalcup, Dana < Stalcup. Dana@epa.gov>; Cook, Steven

<cook.steven@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: R7 Media Inquiry: Exchange Monitor ref. West Lake Landfill

Importance: High

Please see draft response from R7 re: Westlake below. Edits?

From: Block, Molly

**Sent:** Friday, July 6, 2018 1:30 PM

To: Chancellor, Erin <chancellor.erin@epa.gov>; Falvo, Nicholas <falvo.nicholas@epa.gov>; Darwin, Veronica

<a href="mailto:darwin.veronica@epa.gov">darwin.veronica@epa.gov">darwin.veronica@epa.gov</a>; Cook, Steven <a href="mailto:cook.steven@epa.gov">cook.steven@epa.gov</a>> Subject: FW: R7 Media Inquiry: Exchange Monitor ref. West Lake Landfill

Westlake question below

From: Carey, Curtis

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:26 PM

To: Press <Pre><Pre>regionalpress <regionalpress@epa.gov>; Grantham, Nancy <Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov>

Subject: R7 Media Inquiry: Exchange Monitor ref. West Lake Landfill

# MEDIA INQUIRY Friday, July 6, 2018 @ 9:30 a.m.

**News Outlet:** Exchange Monitor

Reporter: Chris Schneidmiller, Editor in Chief

Contact Information: chris@exchangemonitor.com, Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Deadline: Friday, July 6 @ 2:00 p.m. ET

**OPA Coordinator:** Curtis Carey

Branch Chief/SME: Lynn Juett, DeAndre Singletary

Question/Request:

With the resignation of Scott Pruitt as EPA Administrator, does the acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler anticipate any changes to the current schedule or proposed remedy for the West Lake Landfill Superfund Site in Bridgeton, Mo.?

# **Draft Response:**

# Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

From: Block, Molly [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=60D0C681A16441A0B4FA16AA2DD4B9C5-BLOCK, MOLL]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:33:46 PM

To: Courtney Norris [CNorris@newshour.org]

**Subject**: Re: PBS NewsHour inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter

You betcha

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:33 PM, Courtney Norris < <u>CNorris@newshour.org</u>> wrote:

THANK YOU MOLLLLL

Courtney K. Norris
PBS NewsHour | National Affairs
cnorris@newshour.org

From: Block, Molly < block.molly@epa.gov > Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:33:04 PM

To: Courtney Norris

Subject: Fwd: PBS NewsHour inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter

FYI-

Hi!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**Resent-From:** <<u>Press@epa.gov</u>>

From: "Wilcox, Jahan" < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 4:29:49 PM EDT

**To:** Daniel Cooney < <u>DCooney@newshour.org</u>>, Press < <u>Press@epa.gov</u>>

Subject: RE: PBS NewsHour inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Daniel Cooney [mailto:DCooney@newshour.org]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:29 PM

To: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: PBS NewsHour inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter

Good afternoon – Dan Cooney here from the PBS NewsHour.

I am inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter to the president. I am seeing several tweets with the letter included and I want to make sure we are providing accurate information. Would I be able to get a copy of the letter?

I look forward to hearing from you soon.

Thank you,

# **Dan Cooney**

Social Media Editor PBS NewsHour

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Twitter: @IAmDanCooney

Follow the PBS NewsHour on <u>Facebook</u>, <u>Twitter</u>, <u>Instagram</u>, Tumblr and Snapchat!

From: Block, Molly [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=60D0C681A16441A0B4FA16AA2DD4B9C5-BLOCK, MOLL]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 3:01:54 PM

To: Daguillard, Robert [Daguillard.Robert@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

Thank you so much!!!

From: Daguillard, Robert

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 11:01 AM **To:** Block, Molly <a href="mailto:block.molly@epa.gov">block.molly@epa.gov</a>

Subject: RE: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

I shall indeed. Thx.

Cheers, R.

Robert Daguillard

Office of Media Relations

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Washington, DC

+1 (202) 564-6618 (0)

+1 Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (M)

From: Block, Molly

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 10:52 AM

To: Daguillard, Robert < Daguillard. Robert@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

Hey Robert -

# Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Thanks!

From: Daguillard, Robert

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 10:51 AM

To: AO OPA Individual News Clips < AO OPA Ind News Clips@epa.gov>

Subject: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

#### MarketWatch (Opinion)

https://www.marketwatch.com/story/its-time-for-the-republican-congress-to-impeach-the-epas-scott-pruitt-2018-07-05

It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

By Rex Nutting July 5, 9:40 AM

America desperately needs the congressional wing of the Republican Party to stand up for our Republic. America needs Congress to impeach Scott Pruitt.

Our constitutional system of checks and balances — the essential mechanism put in place by the Founding Fathers to prevent tyranny — is broken if the equal branches of government fail to hold the others accountable.

The perfect place for the Republican Congress to begin again to fulfill its constitutional duty would be to impeach and remove Pruitt, the utterly corrupt administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency.

Rooting out corruption is a constitutional duty; it should not be a partisan issue. In fact, political parties have a particular obligation to clean up their own messes, if only out of self-interest.

It's true that accusations of corruption have at times been motivated by partisan purposes (Whitewater, anyone?), but that doesn't negate the fact that both parties have generally acted to clean their own houses once the stench was obvious.

It used to be that a public official would quietly resign after being credibly accused of corruption, misappropriation of funds, or malfeasance. That's what then-Health and Human Services Secretary Tom Price did in September 2017 after it was revealed that he had misused government funds by chartering planes instead of flying coach as required by regulations.

Resigning is what dozens of top executive branch officials throughout our history — Democrats and Republicans alike — have done when a scandal broke: They resigned in shame as soon as it was clear that they had become a liability to their party and their president. Even the whiff of scandal was often enough.

## No shame

Even Albert Fall, the interior secretary who pocketed bribes from his oil-industry buddies nearly a century ago in the infamous Teapot Dome scandal, resigned under pressure from his fellow Republicans long before he was found guilty in court and cooled his heels in prison for nine months.

But Scott Pruitt — who is like Teapot Dome on steroids — has not resigned. He doesn't seem to have any sense of shame at all. If Trump won't fire him, the Congress should impeach him and remove him from office, as their duty requires.

There are currently more than a dozen investigations into Pruitt's blatant disregard for the laws, customs and morals of public service. A new outrage seems to surface daily. If these accusations are true, Pruitt is unfit for office.

Impeachment is not a finding of guilt. It's akin to an indictment. It's a legal process to force an official to stand trial and, if convicted by the Senate based on the evidence, to be removed from office forever more.

Wasting time and money

According to the credible allegations, Pruitt has not just taken bribes from lobbyists and allowed them to write policy, he's wasted government money, time and resources on his own personal needs.

A lobbyist gave him use of an apartment at far-below market rent. He asked lobbyists for help in getting his wife lucrative business deals, and to get tickets to the Rose Bowl.

He wasted government funds on excessive security measures, including a large 24/7 security detail and an expensive high-tech phone booth.

He had the government pay for personal travel. In one case, he had subordinates pay for his travel.

He ordered government employees to run personal errands for him, such as buying his special moisturizer and picking up his laundry. He ordered one employee to buy a used mattress from a Trump hotel. He has punished

employees who questioned his spending, and rewarded others who abetted him. He lied on official documents about his schedule.

But Pruitt hasn't resigned. Nor has he been fired by President Donald Trump, who has fired dozens of other officials for much smaller faults. Trump may like Pruitt because he's doing a great job defiling the environment, or he may like him because Pruitt takes the attention away from Trump's own countless ethical and legal lapses.

To its credit, Congress has held hearings into Pruitt's reprehensible behavior but little has come of it. A few Republicans have called for him to resign, including Louisiana Sen. John Kennedy and Maine Sen. Susan Collins and handful of representatives. Sen. Chuck Grassley of Iowa wants him fired, but over a policy dispute, not over his ethical lapses.

The Republican congressional leadership has been fairly silent, even though House Speaker Paul Ryan and Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell were quick to ask for thorough investigations and resignations when it came to Democrats.

Ryan actually claimed that he hadn't been following the Pruitt scandal, which, if true, is a damning indictment of his leadership.

Some environmental groups have been calling for Pruitt's impeachment for a while, but they're asking for Pruitt to removed not for his corruption but for rejecting global warming and rolling back environmental protections.

That's a foolish demand, because you can't change those policies by getting rid of Pruitt. Trump and the Congress agree with Pruitt on those policies; it's what they promised to do, and anyone who replaced Pruitt would implement those same policies.

# 'Drain the swamp'

Trump and the Republicans did not promise corruption. In fact, Trump promised he would "drain the swamp." He promised to get rid of corrupt officials. Getting rid of Pruitt because he's corrupt ought to help the Republican brand, which is increasingly seen as wholly owned subsidiary of the Trump Organization.

I understand the Republicans' hesitation on this. They've been forced to accept a lot of things from Trump that aren't normal.

Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president refusing to release his tax returns before the election. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who refused to divest his business holdings into a blind trust. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who appointed his family business partners to high positions inside the government. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who had such disdain for the rule of law. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted foreign interference in our elections.

Republicans may think they need to accept Trump's violations of normal and ethical behavior, but there's no reason for them to accept such violations from Scott Pruitt.

At some point, the Congress may have to stand up to Trump, or see the republic fail. The Republicans need to practice having a backbone. Pruitt is a politically easy place to begin. If they need more practice, they could hold accountable a lot of other administration officials who've abused their office, including Wilbur Ross, Ryan Zinke, Ben Carson, Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump, not to mention POTUS himself.

By indicting Scott Pruitt, putting him on trial and convicting him based on strong evidence, the Republican Congress would show that it takes its oath of office seriously, and that there are some legal and ethical lines that cannot be crossed.

That's a mission statement that all Americans need to hear — especially Donald Trump.

# Cheers, R.

Robert Daguillard
Office of Media Relations
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
Washington, DC
+1 (202) 564-6618 (O)
+1 Ex.6 Personal Privacy (PP) (M)

From: Block, Molly [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=60D0C681A16441A0B4FA16AA2DD4B9C5-BLOCK, MOLL]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 2:52:19 PM

To: Daguillard, Robert [Daguillard.Robert@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

Hey Robert -

# Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Thanks!

From: Daguillard, Robert

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 10:51 AM

To: AO OPA Individual News Clips <AO\_OPA\_Ind\_News\_Clips@epa.gov>

Subject: MarketWatch - It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt

# MarketWatch (Opinion)

https://www.marketwatch.com/story/its-time-for-the-republican-congress-to-impeach-the-epas-scott-pruitt-2018-07-05

It's time for the Republican Congress to impeach the EPA's Scott Pruitt By Rex Nutting July 5, 9:40 AM

America desperately needs the congressional wing of the Republican Party to stand up for our Republic. America needs Congress to impeach Scott Pruitt.

Our constitutional system of checks and balances — the essential mechanism put in place by the Founding Fathers to prevent tyranny — is broken if the equal branches of government fail to hold the others accountable.

The perfect place for the Republican Congress to begin again to fulfill its constitutional duty would be to impeach and remove Pruitt, the utterly corrupt administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency.

Rooting out corruption is a constitutional duty; it should not be a partisan issue. In fact, political parties have a particular obligation to clean up their own messes, if only out of self-interest.

It's true that accusations of corruption have at times been motivated by partisan purposes (Whitewater, anyone?), but that doesn't negate the fact that both parties have generally acted to clean their own houses once the stench was obvious.

It used to be that a public official would quietly resign after being credibly accused of corruption, misappropriation of funds, or malfeasance. That's what then-Health and Human Services Secretary Tom Price did in September 2017 after it was revealed that he had misused government funds by chartering planes instead of flying coach as required by regulations.

Resigning is what dozens of top executive branch officials throughout our history — Democrats and Republicans alike — have done when a scandal broke: They resigned in shame as soon as it was clear that they had become a liability to their party and their president. Even the whiff of scandal was often enough.

No shame

Even Albert Fall, the interior secretary who pocketed bribes from his oil-industry buddies nearly a century ago in the infamous Teapot Dome scandal, resigned under pressure from his fellow Republicans long before he was found guilty in court and cooled his heels in prison for nine months.

But Scott Pruitt — who is like Teapot Dome on steroids — has not resigned. He doesn't seem to have any sense of shame at all. If Trump won't fire him, the Congress should impeach him and remove him from office, as their duty requires.

There are currently more than a dozen investigations into Pruitt's blatant disregard for the laws, customs and morals of public service. A new outrage seems to surface daily. If these accusations are true, Pruitt is unfit for office.

Impeachment is not a finding of guilt. It's akin to an indictment. It's a legal process to force an official to stand trial and, if convicted by the Senate based on the evidence, to be removed from office forever more.

Wasting time and money

According to the credible allegations, Pruitt has not just taken bribes from lobbyists and allowed them to write policy, he's wasted government money, time and resources on his own personal needs.

A lobbyist gave him use of an apartment at far-below market rent. He asked lobbyists for help in getting his wife lucrative business deals, and to get tickets to the Rose Bowl.

He wasted government funds on excessive security measures, including a large 24/7 security detail and an expensive high-tech phone booth.

He had the government pay for personal travel. In one case, he had subordinates pay for his travel.

He ordered government employees to run personal errands for him, such as buying his special moisturizer and picking up his laundry. He ordered one employee to buy a used mattress from a Trump hotel. He has punished employees who questioned his spending, and rewarded others who abetted him. He lied on official documents about his schedule.

But Pruitt hasn't resigned. Nor has he been fired by President Donald Trump, who has fired dozens of other officials for much smaller faults. Trump may like Pruitt because he's doing a great job defiling the environment, or he may like him because Pruitt takes the attention away from Trump's own countless ethical and legal lapses.

To its credit, Congress has held hearings into Pruitt's reprehensible behavior but little has come of it. A few Republicans have called for him to resign, including Louisiana Sen. John Kennedy and Maine Sen. Susan Collins and handful of representatives. Sen. Chuck Grassley of Iowa wants him fired, but over a policy dispute, not over his ethical lapses.

The Republican congressional leadership has been fairly silent, even though House Speaker Paul Ryan and Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell were quick to ask for thorough investigations and resignations when it came to Democrats.

Ryan actually claimed that he hadn't been following the Pruitt scandal, which, if true, is a damning indictment of his leadership.

Some environmental groups have been calling for Pruitt's impeachment for a while, but they're asking for Pruitt to removed not for his corruption but for rejecting global warming and rolling back environmental protections.

That's a foolish demand, because you can't change those policies by getting rid of Pruitt. Trump and the Congress agree with Pruitt on those policies; it's what they promised to do, and anyone who replaced Pruitt would implement those same policies.

'Drain the swamp'

Trump and the Republicans did not promise corruption. In fact, Trump promised he would "drain the swamp." He promised to get rid of corrupt officials. Getting rid of Pruitt because he's corrupt ought to help the Republican brand, which is increasingly seen as wholly owned subsidiary of the Trump Organization.

I understand the Republicans' hesitation on this. They've been forced to accept a lot of things from Trump that aren't normal.

Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president refusing to release his tax returns before the election. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who refused to divest his business holdings into a blind trust. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who appointed his family business partners to high positions inside the government. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted a president who had such disdain for the rule of law. Before Trump, no Republican would have accepted foreign interference in our elections.

Republicans may think they need to accept Trump's violations of normal and ethical behavior, but there's no reason for them to accept such violations from Scott Pruitt.

At some point, the Congress may have to stand up to Trump, or see the republic fail. The Republicans need to practice having a backbone. Pruitt is a politically easy place to begin. If they need more practice, they could hold accountable a lot of other administration officials who've abused their office, including Wilbur Ross, Ryan Zinke, Ben Carson, Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump, not to mention POTUS himself.

By indicting Scott Pruitt, putting him on trial and convicting him based on strong evidence, the Republican Congress would show that it takes its oath of office seriously, and that there are some legal and ethical lines that cannot be crossed.

That's a mission statement that all Americans need to hear — especially Donald Trump.

Cheers, R.

Robert Daguillard
Office of Media Relations
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
Washington, DC
+1 (202) 564-6618 (O)
+1 Ex.6 Personal Privacy (PP) (M)

From: Myron Ebell [Myron.Ebell@cei.org]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:29:25 PM

**To**: Myron Ebell [Myron.Ebell@cei.org]

Subject: Cooler Heads Coalition: CEI statement on EPA Admin Scott Pruitt's resignation

# CEI on EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt's Resignation

WASHINGTON, July 5, 2018 — Today, President Trump announced the resignation of Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Administrator Scott Pruitt. The Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) released the following statement about the news.

Director of CEI's Center for Energy and Environment Myron Ebell said:

"On behalf of CEI, we thank Scott Pruitt for his outstanding service as EPA administrator, and we regret that personal troubles got in the way. Over the past 18 months, the EPA has made tremendous progress in ensuring that Americans have access to affordable and reliable energy. We are particularly pleased with Pruitt's leadership getting the United States out of the Paris Climate Treaty, rolling back climate rules like the so-called Clean Power Plan, replacing the Waters of the United States rule, and establishing new science transparency rules.

"We have full confidence in Acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler to carry President Trump's important EPA reform agenda forward. The reforms undertaken will have positive consequences for American consumers, the economy, and the environment."

https://cei.org/content/cei-epa-administrator-scott-pruitts-resignation

Myron Ebell
Director, Center for Energy and Environment
Competitive Enterprise Institute
1310 L Street, N. W., Seventh Floor
Washington, DC 20005, USA
Tel direct: (202) 331-2256

Tel mobile: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
E-mail: Myron. Ebell@cei.org

Stop continental drift!

From: White House Press Office [whitehouse-noreply@messages.whitehouse.gov]

Sent: 7/5/2018 9:40:38 PM

To: Daniell, Kelsi [daniell.kelsi@epa.gov]

Subject: Travel pool #3/Trump gaggle en route Montana - Pruitt, North Korea etc

From: "Gillman, Todd" <tgillman@dallasnews.com>

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 3:36:06 PM MDT

Subject: Travel pool #3/Trump gaggle en route Montana - Pruitt, North Korea etc

President Trump landed in Great Falls, Montana, at 3:34 pm Mountain Time.

The president invited the press corps to his office at the front of Air Force One for a wide ranging conversation that lasted nearly 35 minutes. Most of it was off the record. Bill Shine, his new communications director, was with him, along with Hogan Gidley.

On the record Q&A with the president:

#### **EPA administrator Scott Pruitt resignation**

"Scott Pruitt did an outstanding job inside of the EPA. We've gotten rid of record breaking regulations and it's been really. You know, obviously the controversies with Scott but within the agency we were extremely happy. His deputy has been with me actually a long time. He was very much an early Trump supporter. He was with us on the campaign. He is a very environmental person. He's a big believer, and he's going to do a fantastic job."

Any final straw on Pruitt?

"No final straw. I think Scott saw that he was, he was, uh—look, Scott is a terrific guy. And he came ot me and he said I have such great confidence in the administration. I don't want to be a distraction. And I think Scott felt that he was a distraction."

His choice or yours? "It was very much up to him."

The decision has been in the works for "A couple of days. We've been talking about it for a little while."

"He'll go on to great things and he's going to have a wonderful life, I hope. But he felt that he did not want to be a distraction for an administration that he has a lot of faith in."

(Note that the pool had learned about Pruitt's resignation from Fox News, playing on TVs in the press cabin, before Hogan brought us to the president.)

#### **NORTH KOREA**

"When I took office, you can quote me on this, North Korea was doing tremendous testing, tremendous missile launches. And you can ask President Obama, he was very close to going to war and he would have lost 50 million people, plus. ... The rhetoric was very strong. In the meantime for eight months you've had not one rocket launch, missile launch and you haven't had one nuclear test."

Is NK trying to hide its nuclear program?

"We'll see. We'll see. All I can tell you is this. You ahven't had one missile launch and you haven't had one rocket launch."

Do you trust Kim?

"I had a very good feeling about him from the standpoint – I shook his hand. I thought we got along very well. I thought we had a good chemistry together. I think we understand each other. I really believe that he sees a different future for North Korea. I hope that's true. If that's not true we'll go back to the other way."

Under the Obama administration they were launching missiles, they were testing. They're not doing that anymore. That could start tomorrow. Who knows. And if it does, I won't be happy. But for eight months there's been not one rocket or missile launch or there hasn't been a nuclear test. And other things have happened including last week, taking down the anti-US propaganda."

# **Supreme Court**

"I'll say on the record that I am interviewing some extraordinarily talented and brilliant people and I'm very, very happy with them and we will pick somebody who will be outstanding, hopefully for many years to come."

Is the Gorsuch rollout the model for this rollout? "Very close.... We're going to do it at 9 pm in the White House."

Asked to provide details about where the selection process stands: "I think I have it down to four people and I think of the four people, I have it down to three or two. I think they're all outstanding. Honestly I could pick any of the 25 and they would be terrific. Those are very terrific people. The whole list is extraordinary."

A pooler ticks off names of four judges identified in news reports as finalists. The president wouldn't play, saying: "I don't want say the four. But I have it down to four."

"I'll have a decision made in my mind by Sunday. We'll announce it on Monday. I'll give you the answer."

Will any SCOTUS contenders come to Bedminster this weekend? "I was thinking about it. I doubt it. Unlikely."

He said that Vice President Pence and some unnamed White House staff will join him in NJ this weekend. "We're going to go over the Supreme Court and some other things that we're working on. I do think that something very very exciting is Space Force. There is tremendous excitement about Space Force... We're moving along."

#### Tariffs on China

The president confirmed that \$34 billion in tariffs against China will kick in tonight. "34, and then you have another 16 in two weeks and then as you know we have 200 billion in abeyance and then after the 200 billion we have 300 billion in abeyance. Ok? So we have 50 plus 200 plus almost 300."

"It's only on China."

# Rep. Jim Jordan allegations

Allegations against Jim Jordan: "I don't believe them at all. I believe him. Jim Jordan is one of the most outstanding people I've met since I've been in Washington. I believe him 100 percent. No question in my mind. I believe Jim Jordan 100 percent. He's an outstanding man."

Taxiing.

Todd J. Gillman Washington Bureau Chief The Dallas Morning News 529 14<sup>th</sup> Street NW, suite 930 Washington, DC 20045 202/661-8421

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) cell tgillman@dallasnews.com

\_\_\_\_

# Unsubscribe

The White House - 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW - Washington DC 20500 - 202-456-1111

From: White House Press Office [whitehouse-noreply@messages.whitehouse.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:56:40 PM

To: Daniell, Kelsi [daniell.kelsi@epa.gov]
Subject: Travel pool #4/fixing quote and rolling

From: Todd Gillman < tgillman@dallasnews.com>

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 3:54:14 PM MDT

Subject: Travel pool #4/fixing quote and rolling

POTUS motorcade rolled from Air Force One at Great Falls, Montana, at 3:48 PM MT.

Fixing quote from Trump on Pruitt to add dropped word.

## **EPA administrator Scott Pruitt resignation**

"Scott Pruitt did an outstanding job inside of the EPA. We've gotten rid of record breaking regulations and it's been really GOOD. You know, obviously the controversies with Scott but within the agency we were extremely happy. His deputy has been with me actually a long time. He was very much an early Trump supporter. He was with us on the campaign. He is a very environmental person. He's a big believer, and he's going to do a fantastic job."

Sen. Steve Daines and Rep. Greg Gianforte followed the president down the steps.

Stephen Miller was aboard among others already ID'd.

Well more than a hundred onlookers waved as the motorcade left the airport and passed.

Heading to MAGA rally.

Todd J. Gillman Washington Bureau Chief Dallas Morning News tgillman@dallasnews.com 202.661.8421

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) cell

----

# Unsubscribe

The White House + 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW - Washington DC 20500 + 202-456-1111

From: Johnson, Steve [Steve.Johnson@KFOR.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:52:28 PM

**To**: Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

**Subject**: RE: [EXT] Re: Resignation Letter

Thank you!

From: Ferguson, Lincoln [mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:51 PM

To: Johnson, Steve <Steve.Johnson@KFOR.com>

Subject: [EXT] Re: Resignation Letter

**EXTERNAL EMAIL** 

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,

Scott Pruitt

Sent from my iPhone

| Hey Lincoln,                                                                                                                      |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Not sure if anyone from KFOR has requested the resignation letter or not. If not, I would like to a copy of it to be emailed over | request |
| Thanks!                                                                                                                           |         |
| Steve Johnson Managing Editor KFOR-TV 405-478-6395-Assignment Desk  Ex. 6   Cell                                                  |         |
|                                                                                                                                   |         |

On Jul 5, 2018, at 6:49 PM, Johnson, Steve <<u>Steve.Johnson@KFOR.com</u>> wrote:

From: Deanne Stein [deanne.stein@news9.net]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:29:21 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

**Subject**: KWTV OKC interview/statement request for Pruitt

## Hello again,

I met you both last year when we visited DC to interview Pruitt. I know you all are probably slammed with Pruitt's resignation announcement. But once things settle a bit, we would like to come out for another interview with him. Can you let me know if that would be a possibility? For now, would you include me in the requests for a statement?

Thank you! Deanne



#### Deanne Stein

Reporter/Special Projects

deanne.stein@news9.net

P:405.841.3650 d Ex. 6

F:405.841.9989

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this e-mail message and any attachment(s) is the property of KWTV and Griffin Communications. It is intended solely for the use of the entity to whom this e-mail is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that reading, copying, or distributing this transmission is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. The sender has not waived any applicable privileges by sending the accompanying transmission. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by return email and delete the message and attachment(s) from your system.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:17:59 PM

To: Krehbiel, Randy (Randall) [Randy.Krehbiel@tulsaworld.com]

**CC**: Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt From: Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:29:05 PM

**To**: Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Fwd: CEI on Pruitt resignation

#### Begin forwarded message:

From: Annie Dwyer < Annie. Dwyer@cei.org>

**Date:** July 5, 2018 at 5:27:36 PM EDT

To: "Bennett, Tate" < Bennett. Tate@epa.gov >, "Hewitt, James" < hewitt.james@epa.gov >,

"konkus.john@epa.gov" <konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: CEI on Pruitt resignation

Hi all -- Just wanted to flag this statement from CEI on the Pruitt news today.

Thanks, Annie

#### CEI on EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt's Resignation

WASHINGTON, July 5, 2018 -- Today, President Trump announced the resignation of Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Administrator Scott Pruitt. The Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) released the following statement about the news.

Director of CEI's Center for Energy and Environment Myron Ebell said:

"On behalf of CEI, we thank Scott Pruitt for his outstanding service as EPA administrator, and we regret that personal troubles got in the way. Over the past 18 months, the EPA has made tremendous progress in ensuring that Americans have access to affordable and reliable energy. We are particularly pleased with Pruitt's leadership getting the United States out of the Paris Climate Treaty, rolling back climate rules like the so-called Clean Power Plan, replacing the Waters of the United States rule, and establishing new science transparency rules.

"We have full confidence in Acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler to carry President Trump's important EPA reform agenda forward. The reforms undertaken will have positive consequences for American consumers, the economy, and the environment."

### **Annie Dwyer**

Vice President of Communications
Competitive Enterprise Institute

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Volcovici, Valerie (Reuters) [valerie.volcovici@thomsonreuters.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:14:44 PM

**To**: Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

Subject: Re: Letter

Thanks Lincoln

Get Outlook for Android

From: Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:09:19 PM

To: Volcovici, Valerie (Reuters)

Subject: Re: Letter

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of <u>July 6</u>. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 5:08 PM, Volcovici, Valerie (Reuters) < <u>valerie.volcovici@thomsonreuters.com</u>> wrote:

Hi Lincoln,

Not sure if EPA is commenting but I wanted to check in.

I also wanted to see if you could send me Admin Pruitt's resignation letter.

All best, Valerie Get Outlook for Android

From: Collins, Kaitlan [Kaitlan.Collins@cnn.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:59:03 PM

To: Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

Subject: Hi

Can you send me the Pruitt resignation letter please

From: Volcovici, Valerie (Reuters) [valerie.volcovici@thomsonreuters.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 11:33:55 PM

**To**: Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

Subject: Re: Letter

Thanks Lincoln
And can you confirm that Andy Wheeler starts Monday?

Get Outlook for Android

From: Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:09:19 PM

To: Volcovici, Valerie (Reuters)

Subject: Re: Letter

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of <u>July 6</u>. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 5:08 PM, Volcovici, Valerie (Reuters) < valerie.volcovici@thomsonreuters.com > wrote:

Hi Lincoln,

Not sure if EPA is commenting but I wanted to check in.

I also wanted to see if you could send me Admin Pruitt's resignation letter.

All best, Valerie Get Outlook for Android

From: Ferguson, Lincoln [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=08CD7F82606244DE96B61B96681C46DE-FERGUSON, L]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:51:25 PM

**To**: Johnson, Steve [Steve.Johnson@KFOR.com]

Subject: Re: Resignation Letter

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of <u>July 6</u>. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,

Scott Pruitt

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 6:49 PM, Johnson, Steve <<u>Steve.Johnson@KFOR.com</u>> wrote:

Hey Lincoln,

Not sure if anyone from KFOR has requested the resignation letter or not. If not, I would like to request a copy of it to be emailed over

Thanks!

Steve Johnson Managing Editor

From: Ferguson, Lincoln [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=08CD7F82606244DE96B61B96681C46DE-FERGUSON, L]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:56:50 PM

**To**: Alex Cameron [alex.cameron@griffincommunications.net]

Subject: Re: question

Effective as of tomorrow.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 5:52 PM, Alex Cameron <alex.cameron@griffincommunications.net> wrote:

Thanks for your help with this. Is the resignation immediate?

From: Ferguson, Lincoln < ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 3:38 PM

To: Alex Cameron <alex.cameron@griffincommunications.net>

Subject: RE: question

"External Email - beware of links and attachments."

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

| From: Alex Cameron [mailto:alex.came                              | eron@griffincommunications.net]                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Sent:</b> Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:35 PM                       |                                                                                                          |
| To: Ferguson, Lincoln < ferguson.lincol                           | n@epa.gov>                                                                                               |
| Subject: question                                                 |                                                                                                          |
| Hi Lincoln—                                                       |                                                                                                          |
| I'm writing a story for our 5pm news o<br>him that I can include? | on Administrator Pruitt's resignation. Is there any statement from                                       |
| Thanks for your help.<br>Alex                                     |                                                                                                          |
|                                                                   | Alex Cameron Anchor/Investigative Reporter alex.cameron@news9.net P:405.841.9979 C: Ex. 6 F:405.841.9989 |

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this e-mail message and any attachment(s) is the property of KWTV and Griffin Communications. It is intended solely for the use of the entity to whom this e-mail is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that reading, copying, or distributing this transmission is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. The sender has not waived any applicable privileges by sending the accompanying transmission. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by return email and delete the message and attachment(s) from your system.

From: Ferguson, Lincoln [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=08CD7F82606244DE96B61B96681C46DE-FERGUSON, L]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:58:50 PM

To: Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

#### Lincoln Ferguson

Senior Advisor to the Administrator U.S. EPA
0: (202) 564-1935
C: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

McGinley, William J. EOP/WHO Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) From:

Sent: 7/5/2018 11:44:36 PM

To: Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re: text

Many thanks.

William McGinley **Cabinet Secretary** The White House

Sent from my iPhone. Please forgive typos.

On Jul 5, 2018, at 6:58 PM, Jackson, Ryan <jackson.ryan@epa.gov> wrote:

Bill, I do not have a copy of the letter. I have a copy of the text of a letter which Administrator Pruitt texted to someone else at EPA and who forwarded it to me.

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

> Your Faithful Friend. Scott Pruitt

Ryan Jackson Chief of Staff U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (202) 564-6999

From: Minoli, Kevin [Minoli.Kevin@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:37:03 PM

To: Fugh, Justina [Fugh.Justina@epa.gov]

CC: Ford, Hayley [ford.hayley@epa.gov]; Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: close out ethics briefing for the Administrator

Hi Justina- Ex. 5 AC/DP

### Ex. 5 AC/DP

Kevin

Kevin S. Minoli
Principal Deputy General Counsel &
Designated Agency Ethics Official
Office of General Counsel
US Environmental Protection Agency
Main Office Line: 202-564-8040

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:04 PM, Fugh, Justina < Fugh.Justina@epa.gov> wrote:

Dear Hayley and Ryan,

Given Mr. Pruitt's resignation, I am writing to seek your assistance in ensuring that he is aware of his post-employment obligations, both under the applicable federal statutes and the Trump pledge that he signed. In addition, he must still complete his annual financial disclosure report and has an additional obligation to complete a termination report. Because of his extension of time on his annual report, he may need to file two reports instead of just one. To remind, failure to file the reports timely and accurately can lead to penalties. Typically, OGC/ethics has a meeting with the departing official so that we can go over the rules and the obligations. How do you advise we proceed in this situation? When will Mr. Pruitt be leaving?

Justina Fugh | Senior Counsel for Ethics | Office of General Counsel | US EPA | Mail Code 2311A | Room 4308 North, William Jefferson Clinton Federal Building | Washington, DC 20460 (for ground deliveries, use 20004 for the zip code) | phone 202-564-1786 | fax 202-564-1772

<Departing EPA for PAS and non career SES upated Jan 2018.docx>

<post-employment under Ethics Pledge.docx>

From: Ex. 6
Sent: 7/5/2018 8:11:19 PM

To: Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]

Subject: resignation

This is the best thing to happen to the country since 2016.

I guess your life is easier now.

Corruption away!

From: Fugh, Justina [Fugh.Justina@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:04:04 PM

To: Ford, Hayley [ford.hayley@epa.gov]; Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]
CC: OGC Ethics [OGC\_Ethics@epa.gov]; Minoli, Kevin [Minoli.Kevin@epa.gov]

**Subject**: close out ethics briefing for the Administrator

Attachments: Departing EPA for PAS and non career SES upated Jan 2018.docx; post-employment under Ethics Pledge.docx

Dear Hayley and Ryan,

# Ex. 5 AC/DP

Justina Fugh | Senior Counsel for Ethics | Office of General Counsel | US EPA | Mail Code 2311A | Room 4308 North, William Jefferson Clinton Federal Building | Washington, DC 20460 (for ground deliveries, use 20004 for the zip code) | phone 202-564-1786 | fax 202-564-1772

OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

UPDATED JANUARY 2018
FOR PAS AND NON-CAREER SES

#### Ethical Considerations Related to Your Transition Out of EPA

During your federal service, you have been subject to the Standards of Ethical Conduct for Employees of the Executive Branch as well as federal conflict of interest statutes, the STOCK (Stop Trading on Congressional Knowledge) Act and the Trump Ethics Pledge. Although many of these rules will no longer affect you when you leave federal service, you will still be bound by post-employment restrictions and, because you are a political appointee, you will also be bound by the Trump Ethics Pledge that you signed.

This document provides an overview of the most important ethics considerations that you need to know when you transition out of Government service. The relevant statute is 18 U.S.C. § 207, and the implementing regulations are found at 5 C.F.R. Part 2641. Having an understanding of your ethics obligations before and after Government service will help you avoid ethics pitfalls.

### THINGS YOU NEED TO KNOW BEFORE YOU LEAVE GOVERNMENT SERVICE

#### 1. Your ethics obligations begin when you start looking for a job

You can't participate in official matters that will have a direct and predictable effect on the financial interests of any person or entity with whom you are seeking employment.

#### "Seeking employment" begins when you:

- directly or indirectly make an unsolicited communication regarding possible employment with any person or entity;
- engage in negotiations with a view toward reaching an agreement regarding possible employment;
- receive a response to a job application or employment proposal indicating an interest in employment discussions; or
- make a response, other than rejection, to an unsolicited communication from any person regarding possible employment with that person.

#### "Seeking employment" ends when:

- you, or the prospective employer, reject the possibility of employment and all discussions of possible employment have terminated; or
- two months have elapsed since you sent an unsolicited resume or employment proposal, and you have not received an interest in employment discussions. 5 CFR 2635.603(b)(2).

Example: You are contacted by an official of a State Environmental Department. In the call, he asks if you are interested in leaving EPA because they have a spot for you. You're flattered, but say that you are very happy with your job at EPA and are not interested in leaving. You add that you will remember his interest if you ever decide to leave the Government.

Answer: Because you declined the offer, you have rejected the unsolicited employment overture and have not begun seeking employment.

But just deferring discussions until the foreseeable future may not constitute rejection of an employment possibility. Here are two examples of deferring, with different results:

Example: Let's say you gave a speech to a trade association and afterwards, someone said, "Hey, have you been thinking about what you're going to do when the Trump Administration is over? My company would be very interested in someone like you." You say that you aren't thinking about anything until after January [insert whatever date], so perhaps they can contact you then.

Answer: This response will be considered a rejection.

Another Example: But let's say instead that you know your region is working on an issue that involves that very company, and you responded to the inquiry by saying you cannot discuss future employment while you are working on that issue but you would like to discuss employment with the company when the issue is resolved.

Answer: Because you have merely deferred employment discussions until the foreseeable future, you have begun "seeking employment" under the ethics regulations and now cannot work on issue that involves the company. It's not sufficient that you said you won't talk to them until after the project is over. You have to deal with the conflicts issue now.

### 2. Don't participate in official matters that affect anyone with whom you are seeking employment

When you are seeking employment, you can't work personally and substantially on any particular matter that affects (directly and predictably) the financial interest of the prospective employer(s). You have to be careful about particular matters of general applicability as well as particular matters involving specific parties. The interests of a prospective employer are imputed to you for the purposes of the federal criminal conflict of interest statute, 18 USC § 208.

*Example:* You are seeking employment with a State, so you can't work on a rulemaking that affects that State specifically or all of the States as a class. The reason is that the rulemaking (which is a particular matter) has a direct and predictable financial effect on all States, including the one with which you are seeking employment.

But you can (under a 2016 revision to the seeking employment rules) participate in a matter of general applicability:

Example: You're still waiting to hear from Smith and Jones, the environmental consulting company, regarding the application you sent in last month. You could work on a bid proposal that might be of potential interest to environmental consulting companies like Smith and Jones. You could also work on rulemaking comments sent in by other environmental consulting firms.

But once there's a nibble of interest, then the interests of a prospective employer are imputed to you for the purposes of the federal criminal conflict of interest statute, 18 USC § 208.

Example: You are seeking employment with a State, and they say that they want you to come in for an interview. Now you can't work on a rulemaking that affects that State specifically or all of the States as a class. The reason is that the rulemaking (which is a particular matter) has a direct and predictable financial effect on all States, including the one with which you are seeking employment.

The most common way to resolve conflicts issues is to disqualify – or recuse – yourself from participating in the particular matter. To disqualify from participating in a conflicting matter, you should notify the supervisor who makes assignments to you. Oral notice is sufficient, but written notice is wiser, and you should also notify anyone else who may consult with you on these matters.

The need for *disqualification* <u>begins</u> when you agree to discuss the prospect of employment with any person -- contractor, company, firm, or someone affected by your duties -- regardless of who makes the first contact. It is also triggered when you send a targeted resume to any person or entity over which you have responsibility in your official duties.

**Disqualification** ends when you or the prospective employer reject the possibility of employment and all discussions of employment have terminated. Disqualification will also end if you do not hear from the potential employer for two months after sending out an unsolicited resume. Two months of silence after sending out a resume is deemed rejection.

#### 3. Don't take official records with you

Official records must remain in the custody of the Agency. Within Agency guidelines, you may

be given permission to remove extra copies of records or other work-related, non-record materials. However, copies of records that are classified or otherwise restricted (such as under the Privacy Act or subject to privilege) must be maintained in accordance with Agency requirements. You may remove personal materials, such as family and personal correspondence, but must be careful not to remove any official records. The United States government has specific authority to enforce recovery of any unlawfully removed, altered or destroyed records. Talk to your records officer.

#### 4. Take the post employment ethics online course

See: [HYPERLINK "http://intranet.epa.gov/ogc/ethics/training.htm" \l "leavingfederalservice" ]

Internet version at [HYPERLINK "http://www.epa.gov/ogc/LFS/10.html" ]

### ADDITIONAL THINGS YOU NEED TO KNOW BEFORE YOU LEAVE GOVERNMENT SERVICE

#### 5. Once you begin negotiations, you have to contact OGC/Ethics

Under the STOCK Act, you are required to complete the "Notification of Negotiating or Agreement" form and submit it to OGC/Ethics within three business days of entering into agreements or commencing negotiations for future employment after EPA or compensation after EPA with a non-federal entity.

Future employment means any compensated employment that starts after you leave EPA. The notification requirement does not apply to employment or compensated activities that occur while you are still an EPA employee or if you are looking at another federal position.

Negotiation begins when you enter into two-way discussions or communications with another person that is mutually conducted with a view toward reaching an agreement regarding possible employment or compensation. As soon as you take a meaningful step toward reaching an agreement (even if not quite at the point of discussion about actual terms of employment), you have triggered the notification obligation. You have three business days to notify OGC/Ethics.

#### 6. You will have to file a termination OGE-278e Financial Disclosure Form

You will be required to *submit a termination OGE-278e* through INTEGRITY within 30 days of your departure. We can (and will) assess a \$200 late filing fee, so if you think you need more time, you must ask OGC/Ethics for an extension BEFORE your deadline expires. We can grant two extensions of up to 45 days each, for a maximum of 90 days. Failure to file a termination OGE-278e is punishable by both criminal and civil penalties. In fact, in 2012, DOJ settled a case with a former EPA employee who did not file her termination 278. She had to turn in her form and pay a fine of \$15,000.

### THINGS YOU NEED TO KNOW AFTER YOU LEAVE GOVERNMENT SERVICE

Even after you leave federal service, you will still be subject to the criminal provisions of 18 USC § 207 and its implementing regulations at 5 CFR Part 2641. If you were a procurement official, you will be subject to the Procurement Integrity Act at 41 USC § 423(d), 48 CFR § 3.104. Some of the restrictions depend upon your current rate of pay and your type of your appointment. In addition, as a political appointee, you are subject to the Trump Ethics Pledge.

#### 1. We answer your post employment questions

If you have a post employment question, even after leaving EPA, you may contact your regional ethics counsel or any of us in OGC/Ethics. To reach OGC/Ethics, contact us collectively at [ HYPERLINK "mailto:ethics@epa.gov" ] or individually as follows:

Kevin Minoli, Designated Agency Ethics Official, (202) 564-8064 or HYPERLINK "mailto:minoli.kevin@epa.gov" ]

Justina Fugh, Senior Counsel for Ethics, (202) 564-1786 or [HYPERLINK "mailto:fugh.justina@epa.gov"]

Jeanne Duross, Ethics Attorney, (202) 564-6595 or [HYPERLINK "mailto:duross.jeanne@epa.gov"]

Shannon Griffo, Ethics Attorney (on detail)(202) 564-7061 or [ HYPERLINK "mailto:griffo.shannon@epa.gov" ]

Jennie Keith, Ethics Officer, (202) 564-3412 or [HYPERLINK "mailto:keith.jennie@epa.gov"]

Margaret Ross, Ethics Officer, (202) 564-3221 or [ HYPERLINK "mailto:ross.margaret@epa.gov" ]

### 2. Remember: you have to file a termination OGE-278e Financial Disclosure Form

You are required to submit a termination OGE-278e in INTEGRITY no later than 30 days after leaving the Agency (unless you are going to another OGE 278e filing position). The coverage period for the termination report will be from January 1, 2016 through your last day of duty (Note: if you filed a new entrant report in 2016, then your reporting period is from your start date through your departure date). We can accept your report no earlier than 15 days before your departure, provided you attest to the fact that there will be no changes. If you need more time, we can give you two 45-day extensions, but you have to ask prior to the deadline and we need to know how to reach you by email and phone. Remember, failure to file can result in a \$200 late filing fee and other penalties, including up to \$56,916 in fines and/or one year in jail.

#### 3. Post-Employment Restrictions That Apply to All Former Employees

All former federal employees are subject to the permanent bar, the two-year bar, the one-year bar, and procurement integrity restrictions, though whether all of these restrictions apply to you will depend on the facts of your specific situation. In addition, as a political appointee, you are subject to the additional restrictions of the Trump Ethics Pledge.

Here is a brief review of the restrictions that apply to ALL former employees:

#### a) Permanent Bar, 18 USC § 207(a)(1):

All former employees are prohibited forever from representing a third party in an appearance before or communication to, with the intent to influence, any member of the United States government on a particular matter involving specific parties in which they participated personally and substantially while a government employee if the United States still has an interest in the matter. However, this restriction does not prohibit providing "behind the scenes" assistance (except for attorneys). And please note that, in some cases, the District of Columbia may be considered a federal entity under this provision.

If you worked on a "particular matter involving specific parties," then you can't represent another entity back to the government on that same matter. Examples of such matters include an investigation, application, request for a ruling or determination, contract, controversy, claim, charge, accusation, arrest, or judicial or other proceeding. The term does not include a rulemaking or other particular matter of general applicability, but would include a notice of intent that is specific to one chemical, for example. Even if a post-employment communication or appearance concerns the same particular matter, the representational bar does not apply unless the United States is a party or has a direct and substantial interest in that matter at the time of the post-employment representation.

"Personal" participation means you and includes the direction or control over a subordinate employee's participation. Your participation is considered "substantial" if your involvement at the time was of significance to the matter. This includes decision-making, review, or recommendation as to the action to be taken.

#### b) One-Year Bar (Trade or Treaty Negotiations), 18 USC § 207(b)

For one year after leaving Government service, a former employee may not knowingly represent, aid, or advise on the basis of covered information, any other person (except the United States) concerning any ongoing trade or treaty negotiation in which, during his last year of Government service, he participated personally and substantially as an employee.

#### c) Compensation in matters affecting the Government, 18 U.S.C. § 203

Under this statute, a former employee is prohibited from receiving, either directly or indirectly, any compensation for any "representational services" in connection with any particular matter in which the United States is a party or has a direct and substantial interest. Section 203 applies equally to representational services rendered by you personally or by another person

(provided that you share in the compensation for those services), and also prevents the new employer from paying you for any covered representational services that were provided at a time when you were still a Government employee. It does not matter whether or not you provided those representational services.

"Representational services" means communications to or appearances before Federal entities (not just EPA) with the intent to influence the Government on behalf of a third party. Common examples are legal and consulting services.

Example: A former EPA attorney joined Dewey, Cheatham and Howe, a prominent law firm with an extensive Federal practice. The former EPA attorney may not share in any fees attributable to representational services provided by the firm while the individual was still employed by the government. This means that his or her compensation plan may not include any actual firm profits where such profits derive in any part from covered representational services. In addition, the former EPA attorney may not receive a partnership interest that includes a share of fees generated from covered representational services rendered prior to his or her termination from Government service. Likewise, the former EPA attorney may not receive a bonus that is calculated in any part based upon the firm's receipt of such fees.

Similarly, if a former EPA employee joined "K Street Interest Group," a grass-roots lobbying firm, the former employee would have the same restrictions as the attorney in this example.

#### 4. Additional Post-Employment Restriction For Former Supervisors

Two Year Restriction, 18 U.S.C. § 207(a)(2)

This restriction is similar to the permanent bar, except that it applies for only two years and covers only those particular matters involving specific parties that were actually pending under your official responsibility in your last year of federal service. This restriction applies only to actual supervisors, not to team leaders. For the purposes of this restriction, it does not matter whether you worked on the particular matter personally and substantially; this restriction applies if the particular matter was pending during your last year of federal service.

*Example*: A Regional Administrator recused herself from participation in a contract award to a company because she owns stock in that company. Upon leaving federal service, she takes a position with that company and now wants to make representations back to the federal government on that same contract. Even though she did not work personally and substantially on the contract given her recusal, she is still barred for two years from making representations on the contractor's behalf back to the federal government.

The definition of "official responsibility" is the "direct administrative or operating authority, whether intermediate or final, and whether exercisable alone or with another, and either

personally or through subordinates, to approve, disapprove, or otherwise direct Government action." The scope of your "official responsibility" is determined by those areas assigned by statute, regulation, Executive Order, job description or delegation of authority.

For supervisors, "official responsibility" includes all particular matters under consideration in your office or within the responsibility of any of your employees who participate in the matter within the scope of their duties. For the Agency head, all matters in the Agency are deemed to be within his or her "official responsibility." For a Regional Administrator, all matters in the Region are deemed to be within "official responsibility.

#### 5. Additional Post-Employment Restrictions For Former Senior Employees

Former senior employees are subject to the above restrictions as well as additional restrictions under 18 USC § 207(c) and (f) and, if a political appointee, also subject to the Trump Ethics Pledge. A "senior employee" typically includes members of the Senior Executive Service (SES) -- career and non-career -- or other individuals who are paid at a rate of basic pay, before any locality adjustment, that is equal to or greater than 86.5 percent of the rate for level II of the Executive Schedule (this figure changes every January). As of January 2018, the figure is \$164,004. In addition, all PAS appointees, irrespective of their salaries, are considered former senior officials. See 5 CFR 2641.104 and 5 USC §§ 5313-5315.1

#### a) One-Year Bar on Communication with EPA, 18 USC § 207(c)

For one year after leaving federal service, former "senior employees" cannot knowingly make, with the intent to influence, any communication to or appearance before their former agency (for us, that's EPA). This prohibition, also known as the "cooling off period," applies if the appearance is made on behalf of another person in connection with any matter in which the former senior employee seeks official action by EPA. Please note that the restriction will apply to "any" matter, which is much broader than any "particular matter involving specific parties."

Example: You leave EPA to go to work for a private company. To celebrate your joining the firm, they offer to host a welcome reception in your honor and suggest that you invite your former EPA colleagues, including the Administrator. You should not contact the Administrator's scheduler to determine when to hold the event so that she will be able to attend. That would be considered making a communication to an EPA official (the scheduler) with the intent to influence official action (the Administrator's calendar) on behalf of another (the company).

#### b) One-Year Bar Related to Foreign Entities, 18 USC § 207(f)

For one year after leaving federal service, former "senior employees" may not knowingly represent a foreign entity before any employee of a federal department or agency with the intent to influence a decision of such employee in carrying out his or her official duties. In addition, the former senior employee is restricted for one year from aiding or advising a foreign entity with the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The statute lists the following specific EPA positions: Administrator, Deputy Administrator, Assistant Administrator for Toxic Substances, Assistant Administrator for Solid Waste, Assistant Administrators, Chief Financial Officer, Chief Information Officer. For the purposes of this statute, OGC Ethics assumes that the General Counsel is included.

intent to influence a decision of any officer or employee of a federal department or agency in carrying out official duties. This restriction is not limited to one's former agency, but rather extends to all federal agencies. And, unlike other post-employment restrictions, the Department of Justice has opined that you cannot make such representations before Congress.

#### 6. Additional Post-Employment Restrictions For Lawyers

#### Special Note for Lawyers (even if you didn't work at EPA as a lawyer)

Lawyers are reminded to consult their state bar rules which may differ from 18 USC § 207. Even if you were not working at EPA as an attorney, if you are admitted to practice, then you should review your bar rules. Though the federal post-employment laws permit "behind the scenes" conversations, the American Bar Association (ABA) restricts such communication. ABA Model Rule 1.11(a) permits a former government employee to represent a client in connection with a matter in which the lawyer participated personally and substantially as a "public officer or employee" only if he first obtains consent from the appropriate government agency.

The DC Bar is even more restrictive than the ABA. DC Bar rule 1.11(a) prohibits the former employee from accepting employment in connection with a matter which is the same as, or substantially related to, a matter in which the lawyer participated personally and substantially as a public officer or employee. Under this rule, there is no waiver possibility, and the former government lawyer is not permitted even to provide "behind the scenes" work.

For these rules to apply, you do not need to have been classified as an attorney in the government; rather, you need only to have been a government employee who is licensed to practice law. So if you are lawyer working in a non-lawyer job in a program office and decide to leave federal service, you may have additional restrictions set forth by your State bar.

If you were in an attorney position, then please remember that you will have an obligation to abide by Rule 1.9, Duties to Former Clients, and cannot "switch sides" in the same specific party matter nor reveal client secrets.

#### 7. Additional Post-Employment Restrictions For Procurement Officials

#### One-Year Bar in the Procurement Integrity Act, 41 USC § 423(d) and 48 CFR § 3.104

Certain former officials cannot accept compensation from a contractor as an employee, officer, director, or consultant of the contractor within one year after serving as: (1) the procurement contracting officer; (2) the source selection authority; (3) a member of the source selection board; or (4) the chief of the financial or technical evaluation panel of a contract involving payment or claims of over \$10 million.

In order for these rules to apply, you need to have had a formal role in the process. This would include being in a position to make a recommendation or to substantially influence the selection of a contractor or the type of work to be done by the contractor.

#### 8. Additional Post-Employment Advice for Officials Involved in Grants

If you were involved in any grant competition activities while at EPA, then you need to pay attention to post employment implications under EPA's Grants Competition Conflicts of Interest

and Competitive Advantage policies. While not strictly statutory or regulatory prohibitions, these policies ensure that EPA can preserve the integrity of its competitions. Applicants competing for EPA awards cannot have an unfair competitive advantage or even the appearance of an unfair advantage.

In considering grant applications, EPA takes into account any familial or other types of relationships with current or former EPA personnel, including those who may have had involvement in the competition while at EPA. If you were involved in certain grant activities, including but not limited to the development, review and preparation of solicitations, then you, your family members or your new employer may be constrained in competing for grants under the solicitations in which you participated.

For more information about grants conflicts of interest and competitive advantage policies, contact Bruce S. Binder, Senior Associate Director for Grants Competition, at [ HYPERLINK "mailto:binder.bruce@epa.gov" ].

#### 9. Post Employment Exceptions and Waivers

There are some exceptions and waivers, but because they depend on specific sets of facts, we recommend that you confer with OGC/Ethics about your own situation. Typical exceptions include:

#### Acting on behalf of the US Government

Former employees can make representations back if they are carrying out official duties on behalf of the United States. For example, the post-employment restrictions do not apply to a former employee who is re-employed by the United States or is called as a witness by Congress. The restrictions do apply, however, to former employees who work for a federal contractor. That work is not deemed to be "an activity on behalf of the United States."

#### Acting As An Elected Official

Former employees can make representations back to the federal government if they are carrying out their official duties as an elected official of a State or local government. Please note, however, that this exception applies only to elected officials and not to all employment of State or local governments.

#### Employee of A Tribe

Former employees who are employees of (not contractors) or elected or appointed officials of a tribal organization or inter-tribal consortium can represent the tribe back to the United States, provided that they submit adequate notice to the EPA Administrator and OGC/Ethics. For more information, contact OGC/Ethics.

#### Scientific or Technological Information or Expertise

In some instances (but not for EPA), a former employee may make communications or appearances back to the federal government solely for the purpose of furnishing scientific or technological information in accordance with procedures set forth by the agency or agencies involved. The exception does not extend to nontechnical disciplines such as law, economics or political science.

Unfortunately, at this time EPA does not have any procedures in place to apply this

exception. Therefore, to apply this exception, the Administrator would have to publish a certification in the Federal Register stating that the individual has outstanding qualifications in a scientific, technological, or other technical discipline, is acting with respect to a particular matter which requires such qualifications, and that the national interest would be served by the former employee's participation. To our knowledge, EPA has never invoked this exception.

#### Testimony

A former employee may give testimony under oath or make statements required to be made under penalty of perjury. Unless expert opinion testimony is given pursuant to court order, or he is called as a witness by the United States, a former employee may not provide such testimony on a matter on behalf of any other person except the United States or Congress if he is subject to the lifetime prohibition contained in 18 USC §207(a)(1).

#### Additional Exceptions for Former "Senior Officials"

Former "senior officials" are bound by the one year cooling-off period with EPA (under the statute). Notwithstanding this cooling-off period with the Agency, you can communicate with or make an appearance before EPA in the following instances. Remember, though, that these exceptions do not apply to the permanent bar or to the two-year cooling off bar for specific party matters pending in your area of responsibility!

#### As an employee of a state, local government or hospital

A former senior employee may contact EPA on a new matter in order to carry out official duties as an employee of an agency or instrumentality of a State or local government, an accredited degree-granting institution of higher learning, or an approved hospital or medical research organization. 5 CFR 2641.301(c)

#### Imparting Special Knowledge.

A former senior employee may make a statement that is based on his or her own special knowledge in the particular area that is the subject of the statement, provided that no compensation is received for making the statement. 5 CFR 2641.301(d)

#### Political Parties and Campaign Committees

A former senior employee can make communications or appearances solely on behalf of a candidate in his or her capacity as a candidate, an authorized committee, a national committee, a national Federal campaign committee, a State committee, or a political party. 18 U.S.C. §207(j)(7)(A) and 5 CFR 2641.301(g).

The exception does not apply if, at the time of the communication or appearance, the former senior employee is working for a person or entity other than: (a) a candidate, an authorized committee, a national committee, a national Federal campaign committee, a State committee, or a political party; or (b) a person or entity who represents, aids, or advises only such persons or entities. 18 U.S.C. §207(i)(7)(B) and 5 CFR 2641.301(g).

# Post-Employment Restrictions of the Trump Ethics Pledge OGC/Ethics Summary April 2018

#### Restrictions related to "lobbying activities"

Under Paragraph 1 of the Trump Ethics Pledge, political appointees cannot engage in lobbying activities with respect to *EPA* for five years. And pursuant to Paragraph 3, appointees cannot engage in lobbying activities with respect to any covered executive branch official<sup>1</sup> or non-career SES appointee for the remainder of the Administration.

|                       | Paragraph 1                           | Paragraph 3                          |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Basic Prohibition     | I will not, within 5 years after the  | In addition to abiding by the        |
|                       | termination of my employment as       | limitations of paragraphs 1 and 2, I |
|                       | an appointee in any executive         | also agree, upon leaving             |
|                       | agency in which I am appointed to     | Government service, not to           |
|                       | serve, engage in lobbying activities  | engage in lobbying activities with   |
|                       | with respect to that agency.          | respect to any covered executive     |
|                       |                                       | branch official or non-career        |
|                       |                                       | Senior Executive Service             |
|                       |                                       | appointee for the remainder of       |
|                       |                                       | the Administration.                  |
| Length of Restriction | 5 years                               | Remainder of the Administration      |
| Commencement of       | Termination of employment as an       | Termination of government            |
| Restriction           | appointee                             | service                              |
| With Whom Appointees  | Covered executive branch officials at | Covered executive branch officials   |
| are Restricted        | the former appointee's former         | throughout the executive branch;     |
|                       | agency ("with respect to that         | Non-career senior executive          |
|                       | agency")                              | service appointees throughout the    |
|                       |                                       | entire executive branch              |

Section 2(n) of Executive Order 13770 states that "lobbying activities" has "the same meaning as that term has in the Lobbying Disclosure Act (LDA), except that the term does not include communicating or appearing with regard to: a judicial proceeding; a criminal or civil law enforcement inquiry, investigation, or proceeding; or any agency process for rulemaking, adjudication, or licensing, as defined in and governed by the Administrative Procedures Act, as amended, 5 U.S.C. 551 et seq."

#### OGE Legal Advisory [ HYPERLINK

"https://www.oge.gov/web/oge.nsf/0/CE52BD5FD1149C85852580EA005E039A/\$FILE/LA-17-03.pdf" ] discusses how E.O. 13770 relies partly on the definition of "lobbying activities" found in the LDA, which defines this term to include both "lobbying contacts" and behind-the-scenes efforts in support of such

[PAGE \\* MERGEFORMAT]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> For the purposes of E.O. 13770, "<u>covered executive branch official</u>" means: the President; the Vice President; any official in the Executive Office of the President; any Executive Schedule official (EL I-V); any uniformed officer at pay grade 0- 7 or above; and any officer or employee serving in a position of a confidential, policy-determining, policy-making, or policy-advocating character....", including Schedule C employees. 2 U.S.C. § 1602(3). *See* E.O. 13770, sec. 2(c).

contacts.<sup>2</sup> "Lobbying contacts" are limited to written or oral communications with covered officials that are made on behalf of a client.<sup>3</sup> The term "client" means any person or entity that employs or retains another person for financial or other compensation to conduct lobbying activities on behalf of that person or entity.<sup>4</sup>

#### OGE notes in [ HYPERLINK

"https://www.oge.gov/web/oge.nsf/0/CE52BD5FD1149C85852580EA005E039A/\$FILE/LA-17-03.pdf" ] that the LDA's definition of "lobbying contacts" is limited to certain types of communications and excludes 19 types of communications. For example, the definition excludes "a request for a meeting, a request for the status of an action, or any other similar administrative request, if the request does not include an attempt to influence a covered executive branch official." Also, Section 2(n) of E.O. 13770 specifically excludes additional types of communications, including any agency process for rulemaking, adjudication or licensing. Therefore, it appears that former political appointees could lobby their former agency or covered officials on these types of matters.

For purposes of the Pledge, [ HYPERLINK "https://www.oge.gov/web/oge.nsf/0/CE52BD5FD1149C85852580EA005E039A/\$FILE/LA-17-03.pdf" ] states that "lobbying activities" includes the following:

- (a) any oral or written communication to a covered executive branch official or non-career Senior Executive Service appointee; or
- (b) efforts that are intended, at the time of performance, to support a covered lobbying contact to such person.

It is important to note that "lobbying activities" is a broad term that covers not just actual lobbying contacts that may trigger lobbyist registration under the LDA, but it also includes behind-the-scenes activity such as background preparation and strategic advice. Thus, these restrictions reach those individuals who are engaged in activities requiring lobbyist registration as well as other activities by non-registered lobbyists. OGE also highlights in [ HYPERLINK

"https://www.oge.gov/web/oge.nsf/0/CE52BD5FD1149C85852580EA005E039A/\$FILE/LA-17-03.pdf" ] that an activity is considered a "lobbying activity" whether or not a former appointee is required to register as a lobbyist. Therefore, there is no minimum requirement to engage in lobbying activities before the restrictions apply (i.e., no 20% service threshold). To date, OGE has issued no other guidance on these lobbying restrictions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The term "lobbying activities" means "lobbying contacts and efforts in support of such contacts, including preparation and planning activities, research and other background work that is intended, at the time, for use in contacts, and coordination with the lobbying activities of others." 2 U.S.C. § 1602(7).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> 2 U.S.C. § 1602(8)(A).

<sup>4 2</sup> U.S.C. § 1602(2).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See 2 U.S.C. § 1602(8)(B)(i)-(xix) for the 19 exemptions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> 2 U.S.C. § 1602(8)(B)(v).

#### Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) and FARA covered activities

Paragraph 4 prohibits political appointees, upon leaving government, from working for any foreign government<sup>7</sup> or foreign political party<sup>8</sup> that would require registering under the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA).<sup>9</sup> Note that this provision appears to be a lifetime ban and restricts appointees from engaging in any activity that would require them to register under FARA.

FARA is a complicated, ambiguous statute and OGC/Ethics is by no means an expert on what constitutes a FARA covered activity. What triggers registration under FARA is highly fact dependent and requires each former political appointee to carefully examine the nature of his/her work for a foreign government or a foreign political party. That being said, OGC/Ethics has provided a brief summary below of FARA, its definitions, activities, and exemptions, to better assist you with your determination of whether an activity requires registration under FARA.

FARA requires individuals acting within the United States as agents of "foreign principals" to register and file certain reports with DOJ. The term "agent of a foreign principal" means:

any person who acts as an agent, representative, employee, or servant, or any person who acts in any other capacity at the order, request, or under the direction or control, of a foreign principal or of a person any of whose activities are directly or indirectly supervised, directed, controlled, financed, or subsidized in whole or in major party by a foreign principal, and who directly or through any other person — (i) engages within the United States in political activities for or in the interests of such foreign principal; (ii) acts within the United States as a public relations counsel, publicity agent, information-service employee or political consultant for or in the interests of such foreign principal; (iii) within the United States solicits, collects, disburses, or dispenses contributions, loans, money, or other things of value for or in the interest of such

The "Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended" means sections 611 through 621 of title 22, United States Code. E.O. 13770, Section 2(f).

[PAGE \\* MERGEFORMAT]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> "Foreign government" means the "government of a foreign country," as defined in section 1(e) of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, 22 U.S.C. § 611(e). E.O. 13770, Section 2(g).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> "Foreign political party" has the same meaning as that term has in section 1(f) of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, 22 U.S.C. § 611(f). E.O. 13770, Section 2(h).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Paragraph 4 of the Ethics Pledge: "I will not, at any time after the termination of my employment in the United States Government, engage in any activity on behalf of any foreign government of foreign political party which, were it undertaken after January 20, 2017, would require me to register under the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> "Foreign principal" includes a government of a foreign country and a foreign political party. 22 U.S.C. § 611(b).

foreign principal; or (iv) within the United States represents the interests of such foreign principal before any agency of official of the Government of the United States...<sup>11</sup>

Therefore, under the Ethics Pledge, former political appointees cannot engage in "political activities" or act as a "public relations counsel, publicity agent, information-service employee or political consultant" on behalf of a foreign government or foreign political party since these activities registration under FARA. Please note that the listed activities triggering registration are written broadly and there is no *de minimus* threshold for a certain activity.

"Political activities" is defined as an activity that influences "any agency or official of the Government of the United States or any section of the public within the United States with reference to formulating, adopting, or changing the domestic or foreign policies of the United States or with reference to the political or public interests, policies, or relations of a government of a foreign country or a foreign political party." Note that this applies to influencing any agency or official, including career civil servants in all executive branch agencies. This is broader than the "lobbying activities" covered under Paragraphs 1 and 3 which is limited to direct lobbying communications to "covered" executive branch officials. Also note that the definition includes influencing "any section of the public within the United States" with reference to public policies or relations with a foreign government (e.g., grassroots lobbying).

Other FARA covered activities requiring registration include acting as a public relations counsel, <sup>13</sup> publicity agent or a political consultant. Under FARA, "political consultant" means "any person who engages in informing or advising any other person with reference to the domestic or foreign policies of the United States or the political or public interest, policies, or relations of a foreign country or of a foreign political party."<sup>14</sup>

There are exemptions from FARA registration that do not apply to certain agents of foreign principals.<sup>15</sup> For example, FARA exempts persons whose activities are of a purely commercial nature ("private and nonpolitical activities in furtherance of the bona fide trade or commerce of such foreign principal") or solely of a religious, scholastic, academic, scientific or fine arts nature.<sup>16</sup> Lawyers engaged in legal representation of foreign principals before courts or Agencies of the United States Government are exempt, so long as the attorney does not try to "influence or persuade agency personnel or officials other than in the course of judicial proceedings, criminal or civil law enforcement inquiries,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> 22 U.S.C. § 611(c).

<sup>12 22</sup> U.S.C. § 611(o).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The term "public-relations counsel" includes "any person who engages directly or indirectly in informing, advising, or in any way representing a principal in any public relations matter pertaining to political or public interests, policies, or relations of such principal." 22 U.S.C. § 611(g).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> 22 U.S.C. § 611(p).

<sup>15</sup> See 22 U.S.C. §§ 613(a)-(h).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> 22 U.S.C. §§ 613(d) and (e).

investigations or proceedings, or agency proceedings..."<sup>17</sup> FARA also exempts from registration any agent who is engaged in lobbying activities and is registered under the LDA, so long as the representation is not on behalf of a foreign government or foreign political party.<sup>18</sup>

#### One year cooling-off period with EPA

Paragraph 2 of the Ethics Pledge states that "If, upon my departure from the Government, I am covered by the post-employment restrictions on communicating with employees of my former executive agency set forth in section 207(c) of title 18, United States Code, I agree that I will abide by those restrictions." Under 18 U.S.C. § 207(c), former "senior employees" cannot knowingly make, with the intent to influence, any communication to or appearance before their former agency for one year after leaving federal service. This prohibition, also known as the "cooling-off period,' applies if the appearance is made on behalf of another person in connection with any matter in which the former senior employee seeks official action by EPA. Please note that the restriction will apply to "any" matter, which is much broader than any "particular matter involving specific parties" and it is broader than the lobbying ban in Paragraph 3 of the Ethics Pledge since it applies to contacts with any employee as opposed to only covered officials and non-career SES appointees.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> 22 U.S.C. § 613(g).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> 22 U.S.C. § 613(h).

From: Gray, David [gray.david@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:29:57 PM

To: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Grantham, Nancy [Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov]

CC: Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: draft memo

Thanks John. We'd support an internal communication and would be happy to send something out to employees.

David

From: Konkus, John

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:22 PM

To: Gray, David <gray.david@epa.gov>; Grantham, Nancy <Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov>

Cc: Jackson, Ryan <jackson.ryan@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: draft memo

#### Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

From: Gray, David

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:21 PM

To: Grantham, Nancy <Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: draft memo

Nancy and John,

We'd like to send this email note to our employees in Region 6. Thoughts?

David

### Ex. 5 Deliberative Process (DP)

Anne

From: Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:44:54 PM

**To**: Annie Dwyer [Annie.Dwyer@cei.org]

CC: Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: CEI on Pruitt resignation

Thank you Annie.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 5:27 PM, Annie Dwyer < Annie Dwyer@cei.org> wrote:

Hi all -- Just wanted to flag this statement from CEI on the Pruitt news today.

Thanks, Annie

CEI on EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt's Resignation

WASHINGTON, July 5, 2018 -- Today, President Trump announced the resignation of Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Administrator Scott Pruitt. The Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) released the following statement about the news.

Director of CEI's Center for Energy and Environment Myron Ebell said:

"On behalf of CEI, we thank Scott Pruitt for his outstanding service as EPA administrator, and we regret that personal troubles got in the way. Over the past 18 months, the EPA has made tremendous progress in ensuring that Americans have access to affordable and reliable energy. We are particularly pleased with Pruitt's leadership getting the United States out of the Paris Climate Treaty, rolling back climate rules like the so-called Clean Power Plan, replacing the Waters of the United States rule, and establishing new science transparency rules.

"We have full confidence in Acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler to carry President Trump's important EPA reform agenda forward. The reforms undertaken will have positive consequences for American consumers, the economy, and the environment."

#### **Annie Dwyer**

Vice President of Communications Competitive Enterprise Institute

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Myron Ebell [Myron.Ebell@cei.org]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:27:26 PM

To: Myron Ebell [Myron.Ebell@cei.org]

Subject: FW: CEI statement on EPA Admin Scott Pruitt's resignation

#### CEI on EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt's Resignation

WASHINGTON, July 5, 2018 — Today, President Trump announced the resignation of Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Administrator Scott Pruitt. The Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) released the following statement about the news.

Director of CEI's Center for Energy and Environment Myron Ebell said:

"On behalf of CEI, we thank Scott Pruitt for his outstanding service as EPA administrator, and we regret that personal troubles got in the way. Over the past 18 months, the EPA has made tremendous progress in ensuring that Americans have access to affordable and reliable energy. We are particularly pleased with Pruitt's leadership getting the United States out of the Paris Climate Treaty, rolling back climate rules like the so-called Clean Power Plan, replacing the Waters of the United States rule, and establishing new science transparency rules.

"We have full confidence in Acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler to carry President Trump's important EPA reform agenda forward. The reforms undertaken will have positive consequences for American consumers, the economy, and the environment."

https://cei.org/content/cei-epa-administrator-scott-pruitts-resignation

Myron Ebell
Director, Center for Energy and Environment
Competitive Enterprise Institute
1310 L Street, N. W., Seventh Floor
Washington, DC 20005, USA
Tel direct: (202) 331-2256

Tel mobile: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) | E-mail: Myron. Ebell@cei.org

Stop continental drift!

From: Konkus, John [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=555471B2BAA6419E8E141696F4577062-KONKUS, JOH]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 11:18:17 PM

To: Jim Lakely [JLakely@heartland.org]

Subject: Re: Heartland Institute President's Statement on Andrew Wheeler Taking Helm at EPA

Thank you sir!

On Jul 6, 2018, at 7:11 PM, Jim Lakely < <u>JLakely@heartland.org</u>> wrote:

Here you go. Also at link below.

https://www.heartland.org/news-opinion/news/press-release-heartland-institute-presidents-statement-on-andrew-wheeler-taking-helm-at-epa

Jim Lakely Director of Communications The Heartland Institute 3939 North Wilke Drive Arlington Heights, IL 60004 0: 312-377-4000

C: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Twitter: @HeartlandInst

**From:** Jim Lakely [mailto:jlakely@heartland.org]

**Sent:** Friday, July 06, 2018 4:55 PM

**To:** Jim Lakely

Subject: Heartland Institute President's Statement on Andrew Wheeler Taking Helm at EPA



# Heartland Institute President's Statement on Andrew Wheeler Taking Helm at EPA

Scott Pruitt resigned as Environmental Protection Agency Administrator on Thursday and today was his last day in the position. Andrew Wheeler, the current deputy administrator, takes over as "acting administrator" on Monday, July 9.

The following statement from <u>Tim Huelskamp</u>, <u>Ph.D.</u>, president of <u>The Heartland Institute</u>, may be used for attribution. To book a Heartland guest on your program, please contact Director of Communications Jim Lakely at media@heartland.org and 312/377-4000 or (cell) 312/731-9364.

[NOTE: The Heartland Institute has a professional TV studio in its office available for a remote connection to any news station or network on short notice.]

"With his resume of commitment to the cause of common sense policymaking, Andrew Wheeler is an excellent choice to run the EPA, and we are excited to work with him.

"Just like the extremist Left had it out for Scott Pruitt before he was even sworn in, they have targeted Wheeler as well. However, we doubt these personal attacks will deter Wheeler from his noble goal to focus the EPA on its core mission of helping to keep America's air, land, and water clean of pollution. Wheeler has also pledged to bring more certainty to environmental permitting, encourage the practice of agency transparency and consistent and frequent public communication, and to quickly solve environmental problems.

"We wish Mr. Wheeler luck, because his success at the head of the EPA will be good news for all Americans who care about the environment, sound science, and economic growth, especially President Donald Trump."

#### Tim Huelskamp, Ph.D.

President & CEO
The Heartland Institute
thuelskamp@heartland.org
312/377-4000

Dr. Huelskamp represented Kansas' 1<sup>st</sup> District in the House of Representatives from 2011 to 2017.

The <u>Heartland Institute</u> is a 34-year-old national nonprofit organization headquartered in Arlington Heights, Illinois. Its mission is to discover, develop, and promote free-market solutions to social and economic problems. For more information, visit our website or call 312/377-4000.

This email was sent to <a href="mailto:jlakely@heartland.org">jlakely@heartland.org</a>
The Heartland Institute, 3939 North Wilke Road, Arlington Heights, IL 60004, United States Unsubscribe

ED\_005185\_00001033-00002

From: Konkus, John [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=555471B2BAA6419E8E141696F4577062-KONKUS, JOH]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 10:56:53 PM

To: Jim Lakely [JLakely@heartland.org]
Subject: Re: Andrew Wheeler Background Briefing

Can you please send me the release to this address? Thank you!

On Jul 6, 2018, at 5:31 PM, Jim Lakely < <a href="mailto:JLakely@heartland.org">JLakely@heartland.org</a>> wrote:

Thanks, John. We're putting out a release about Wheeler soon. I'll send you the link.

Meanwhile, I got confirmation that Wheeler would be our closing dinner keynote speaker at our America First Energy Conference on August 7 literally an hour before the announcement that Pruitt was stepping aside and Wheeler was stepping up.

From: Molina, Michael [mailto:molina.michael@epa.gov]

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 1:33 PM

**To:** Jim Lakely **Cc:** Burton, Tamika

Subject: Re: Save the Date: America First Energy Conference 2018

Jim,

Thank you for the email. Yes, the Deputy Administer will be attending. Tamika will work with you to finalize any details.

Michael Molina

Sent from my iPhone

I answered this email, but have yet to get a response back. Could you check that this is still on?

Best,

Jim Lakely Director of Communications The Heartland Institute 3939 North Wilke Drive Arlington Heights, IL 60004

O: 312-377-4000 C: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Twitter: @HeartlandInst

From: Konkus, John [mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Friday, July 06, 2018 3:37 PM

To: Konkus, John

Subject: Andrew Wheeler Background Briefing

Importance: High

Good afternoon -

In response to questions EPA has received regarding new Acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler please see below and recusal letter attached.

#### Biography ...

Andrew Wheeler has dedicated his career to advancing sound environmental policies. He began his career in the 1990s at the Environmental Protection Agency as a Special Assistant in the Pollution Prevention and Toxics office where he received three bronze medals.

Mr. Wheeler was confirmed by the U.S. Senate as the Deputy Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency on April 12, 2018. President Trump announced that on Monday, July 9, Andrew Wheeler will become the acting Administrator of EPA.

Prior to his service at EPA, he was a Principal and the team leader of the energy and environment practice group at FaegreBD Consulting as well as Counsel at Faegre Baker Daniels law firm where he practiced since 2009. He also served as the Co-chair of the Energy and Natural Resources Industry team across the entire firm.

Before his work with the firm, Mr. Wheeler served as the Majority Staff Director and Chief Counsel as well as the Minority Staff Director of the Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works for six years. Prior to his time at the full Senate EPW Committee, Mr. Wheeler served in a similar capacity for six years for the Subcommittee on Clean Air, Climate Change, Wetlands and Nuclear Safety.

Mr. Wheeler is the past Chairman of the National Energy Resource Organization (NERO), the past President of the Washington Coal Club, and a Stennis Fellow. Mr. Wheeler is also an Eagle Scout and an avid outdoorsman.

Mr. Wheeler was born in Hamilton, Ohio. He completed his law degree at Washington University in St. Louis, his MBA at George Mason University, and his undergraduate work at Case Western Reserve University in English and Biology. (EPA Website, 07/06/18)

Key Facts About Mr. Wheeler ...

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->Mr. Wheeler is frequently and wrongly described solely as a "coal lobbyist." He is a licensed attorney and was a federally registered lobbyist who represented a diverse group of clients, including those in manufacturing, energy, solar, trade associations, ethanol production, food production, and other vital American industries.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->While working for Murray Energy, he did not lobby EPA. He has not lobbied EPA at all in the last two years.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->As stated in his May 24, 2018, Recusal Statement, Administrator Wheeler is recused from specific party matters involving former clients, including Murray Energy, until April 28, 2020.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->While working on behalf of Murray Energy, Mr. Wheeler, in fact, championed the Miners Pension Protection Act, bi-partisan legislation to secure our nation's retired miners pensions, which was sponsored by Senators Joe Manchin (D-WV), Shelley Moore Capito (R-WV), Mark Warner (D-VA), Bob Casey (D-PA), Sherrod Brown (D-OH), Claire McCaskill (D-MO) and Rob Portman (R-OH).

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->On May 4, 2017, the Senate passed a portion of the original Miners Protection Act of 2016 (S. 175), securing a permanent health care fix for our retired miners who were orphaned by recent coal bankruptcies. The passage of this legislation ensured that 22,600 of our nation's miners did not lose the healthcare benefits that they earned over a lifetime of hard work and dedication to our great nation. (Office of Senator Joe Manchin, 05/04/17)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->Other cosponsors included Senators Franken (D-MN), Bill Nelson (D-FL), Elizabeth Warren (D-MA), Patty Murray (D-WA), Tim Kaine (D-VA), Joe Donnelly (D-IN), Heidi Heitkamp (D-ND), Sheldon Whitehouse (D-RI), Dick Durbin (D-IL), Martin Heinrich (D-NM), Richard Burr (R-NC), Bernie Sanders (I-VT), Cory Booker (D-NJ) and Tammy Duckworth (D-IL)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->For his leadership on these issues, United Mine Workers endorsed his Senate nomination for Deputy Administrator.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->Mr. Wheeler's past clients with Faegre Baker Daniels LLP include Murray Energy, Sargento Food Inc, Underwriters Laboratories, Energy Fuels Resources Inc, Xcel Energy, Bears Head LNG Corp, Insurance Auto Auctions Inc., South Coast Air Quality Management District, International Paper, and the Nuclear Energy Institute. (See attached recusal statement.)

#### Top Priorities ...

In A Recent Interview, Mr. Wheeler Said His Top Priorities Are: Enforcement Action, Permitting Reform, And Risk Communication. "Wheeler said in the June 27 interview that his priorities at the EPA include enforcement action and providing more certainty to the public on environmental permitting. Delays in getting essential permits, or decisions about them, especially hurt small businesses, he said. 'I'm not suggesting we have to approve all permits within a certain amount of time, but at least we should give a decision -- yes or no,' Wheeler said, noting that small companies may seek bank loans with a short repayment window and use that to purchase equipment and pay workers while waiting for a permitting decision. 'If we are late on the permitting side, then that can make or break a small company or mid-size business.' Wheeler also said he wants the EPA to get better at informing affected communities about potential risks in straightforward, easy-to-understand ways -- erring on the side of speed, even if the agency must correct information later on. 'I don't think the agency historically has done a consistent job of describing what the risk is that Americans face,' Wheeler said, citing statements about air quality in New York after the 2001 terrorist attacks and the integrity of drinking water in Flint, Michigan. Wheeler said the burden falls disproportionately on the poor, 'who often live the closest to facilities.'" (Bloomberg, 07/06/18)

From: Konkus, John [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=555471B2BAA6419E8E141696F4577062-KONKUS, JOH]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 9:35:53 PM

To: Jim Lakely [JLakely@heartland.org]
Subject: Re: Andrew Wheeler Background Briefing

#### Thank you!

On Jul 6, 2018, at 5:31 PM, Jim Lakely < <u>JLakely@heartland.org</u>> wrote:

Thanks, John. We're putting out a release about Wheeler soon. I'll send you the link.

Meanwhile, I got confirmation that Wheeler would be our closing dinner keynote speaker at our America First Energy Conference on August 7 literally an hour before the announcement that Pruitt was stepping aside and Wheeler was stepping up.

From: Molina, Michael [mailto:molina.michael@epa.gov]

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 1:33 PM

**To:** Jim Lakely **Cc:** Burton, Tamika

Subject: Re: Save the Date: America First Energy Conference 2018

Jim,

Thank you for the email. Yes, the Deputy Administer will be attending. Tamika will work with you to finalize any details.

Michael Molina

Sent from my iPhone

I answered this email, but have yet to get a response back. Could you check that this is still on?

Best,

Jim Lakely Director of Communications The Heartland Institute 3939 North Wilke Drive Arlington Heights, IL 60004

0: 312-377-4000 C: Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Twitter: @HeartlandInst

From: Konkus, John [mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Friday, July 06, 2018 3:37 PM

To: Konkus, John

Subject: Andrew Wheeler Background Briefing

Importance: High

Good afternoon -

In response to questions EPA has received regarding new Acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler please see below and recusal letter attached.

#### Biography ...

Andrew Wheeler has dedicated his career to advancing sound environmental policies. He began his career in the 1990s at the Environmental Protection Agency as a Special Assistant in the Pollution Prevention and Toxics office where he received three bronze medals.

Mr. Wheeler was confirmed by the U.S. Senate as the Deputy Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency on April 12, 2018. President Trump announced that on Monday, July 9, Andrew Wheeler will become the acting Administrator of EPA.

Prior to his service at EPA, he was a Principal and the team leader of the energy and environment practice group at FaegreBD Consulting as well as Counsel at Faegre Baker Daniels law firm where he practiced since 2009. He also served as the Co-chair of the Energy and Natural Resources Industry team across the entire firm.

Before his work with the firm, Mr. Wheeler served as the Majority Staff Director and Chief Counsel as well as the Minority Staff Director of the Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works for six years. Prior to his time at the full Senate EPW Committee, Mr. Wheeler served in a similar capacity for six years for the Subcommittee on Clean Air, Climate Change, Wetlands and Nuclear Safety.

Mr. Wheeler is the past Chairman of the National Energy Resource Organization (NERO), the past President of the Washington Coal Club, and a Stennis Fellow. Mr. Wheeler is also an Eagle Scout and an avid outdoorsman.

Mr. Wheeler was born in Hamilton, Ohio. He completed his law degree at Washington University in St. Louis, his MBA at George Mason University, and his undergraduate work at Case Western Reserve University in English and Biology. (EPA Website, 07/06/18)

Key Facts About Mr. Wheeler ...

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->Mr. Wheeler is frequently and wrongly described solely
  as a "coal lobbyist." He is a licensed attorney and was a federally registered lobbyist who
  represented a diverse group of clients, including those in manufacturing, energy, solar,
  trade associations, ethanol production, food production, and other vital American
  industries.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->While working for Murray Energy, he did not lobby EPA. He has not lobbied EPA at all in the last two years.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->As stated in his May 24, 2018, Recusal Statement, Administrator Wheeler is recused from specific party matters involving former clients, including Murray Energy, until April 28, 2020.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->While working on behalf of Murray Energy, Mr. Wheeler, in fact, championed the Miners Pension Protection Act, bi-partisan legislation to secure our nation's retired miners pensions, which was sponsored by Senators Joe Manchin (D-WV), Shelley Moore Capito (R-WV), Mark Warner (D-VA), Bob Casey (D-PA), Sherrod Brown (D-OH), Claire McCaskill (D-MO) and Rob Portman (R-OH).

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->On May 4, 2017, the Senate passed a portion of the original Miners Protection Act of 2016 (S. 175), securing a permanent health care fix for our retired miners who were orphaned by recent coal bankruptcies. The passage of this legislation ensured that 22,600 of our nation's miners did not lose the healthcare benefits that they earned over a lifetime of hard work and dedication to our great nation. (Office of Senator Joe Manchin, 05/04/17)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->Other cosponsors included Senators Franken (D-MN), Bill Nelson (D-FL), Elizabeth Warren (D-MA), Patty Murray (D-WA), Tim Kaine (D-VA), Joe Donnelly (D-IN), Heidi Heitkamp (D-ND), Sheldon Whitehouse (D-RI), Dick Durbin (D-IL), Martin Heinrich (D-NM), Richard Burr (R-NC), Bernie Sanders (I-VT), Cory Booker (D-NJ) and Tammy Duckworth (D-IL)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->For his leadership on these issues, United Mine Workers endorsed his Senate nomination for Deputy Administrator.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><!--[endif]-->Mr. Wheeler's past clients with Faegre Baker Daniels LLP include Murray Energy, Sargento Food Inc, Underwriters Laboratories, Energy Fuels Resources Inc, Xcel Energy, Bears Head LNG Corp, Insurance Auto Auctions Inc., South Coast Air Quality Management District, International Paper, and the Nuclear Energy Institute. (See attached recusal statement.)

#### Top Priorities ...

In A Recent Interview, Mr. Wheeler Said His Top Priorities Are: Enforcement Action, Permitting Reform, And Risk Communication. "Wheeler said in the June 27 interview that his priorities at the EPA include enforcement action and providing more certainty to the public on environmental permitting. Delays in getting essential permits, or decisions about them, especially hurt small businesses, he said. 'I'm not suggesting we have to approve all permits within a certain amount of time, but at least we should give a decision -- yes or no,' Wheeler said, noting that small companies may seek bank loans with a short repayment window and use that to purchase equipment and pay workers while waiting for a permitting decision. 'If we are late on the permitting side, then that can make or break a small company or mid-size business.' Wheeler also said he wants the EPA to get better at informing affected communities about potential risks in straightforward, easy-to-understand ways -- erring on the side of speed, even if the agency must correct information later on. 'I don't think the agency historically has done a consistent job of describing what the risk is that Americans face,' Wheeler said, citing statements about air quality in New York after the 2001 terrorist attacks and the integrity of drinking water in Flint, Michigan. Wheeler said the burden falls disproportionately on the poor, 'who often live the closest to facilities.'" (Bloomberg, 07/06/18)

From: Konkus, John [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=555471B2BAA6419E8E141696F4577062-KONKUS, JOH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:29:33 PM

To: Annie Dwyer [Annie.Dwyer@cei.org]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; Hewitt, James

[hewitt.james@epa.gov]

CC: Molina, Michael [molina.michael@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: CEI on Pruitt resignation

Thank you and Myron for the very kind words.

From: Annie Dwyer [mailto:Annie.Dwyer@cei.org]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:28 PM

To: Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>; Hewitt, James <hewitt.james@epa.gov>; Konkus, John

<konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject: CEI on Pruitt resignation

Hi all -- Just wanted to flag this statement from CEI on the Pruitt news today.

Thanks, Annie

#### CEI on EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt's Resignation

WASHINGTON, July 5, 2018 -- Today, President Trump announced the resignation of Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Administrator Scott Pruitt. The Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) released the following statement about the news.

Director of CEI's Center for Energy and Environment Myron Ebell said:

"On behalf of CEI, we thank Scott Pruitt for his outstanding service as EPA administrator, and we regret that personal troubles got in the way. Over the past 18 months, the EPA has made tremendous progress in ensuring that Americans have access to affordable and reliable energy. We are particularly pleased with Pruitt's leadership getting the United States out of the Paris Climate Treaty, rolling back climate rules like the so-called Clean Power Plan, replacing the Waters of the United States rule, and establishing new science transparency rules.

"We have full confidence in Acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler to carry President Trump's important EPA reform agenda forward. The reforms undertaken will have positive consequences for American consumers, the economy, and the environment."

#### **Annie Dwyer**

Vice President of Communications
Competitive Enterprise Institute

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) | cei.org

Konkus, John [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP From:

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=555471B2BAA6419E8E141696F4577062-KONKUS, JOH]

Sent: 7/5/2018 9:24:29 PM

Walters, Lindsay E. EOP/WHO Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) To:

Subject:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

> Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

----Original Message----

From: Walters, Lindsay E. EOP/WHO [mailto Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:23 PM

To: Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>

Subject:

Hi John, can you please give me a call Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Sent from my iPhone

From: Konkus, John [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=555471B2BAA6419E8E141696F4577062-KONKUS, JOH]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 12:39:53 AM

To: Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

Subject: Ex-Coal and Energy Lobbyist Named Acting EPA Chief - WSJ

https://www.wsj.com/articles/ex-coal-and-energy-lobbyist-named-acting-epa-chief-1530827214?redirect=amp#click=https://t.co/kpQSIAE2Ez

# **Ex-Coal and Energy Lobbyist Named Acting EPA Chief**

Andrew Wheeler's elevation from deputy administrator isn't likely to bring big policy changes

Rebecca Ballhaus Updated July 5, 2018 7:17 p.m. ET



Andrew Wheeler, former deputy administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, was named Thursday as acting administrator by President Trump. Photo: Alex Edelman/CNP/Zuma Press

By Rebecca Ballhaus

WASHINGTON—The new acting administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency is a former coal and energy lobbyist who has expressed skepticism about the human impact on climate change.

President Donald Trump on Thursday named EPA deputy chief Andrew Wheeler to temporarily lead the agency after accepting the resignation of Scott Pruitt, who left amid a series of allegations over ethics and spending.

"I have no doubt that Andy will continue on with our great and lasting EPA agenda," Mr. Trump tweeted. "We have made tremendous progress and the future of the EPA is very bright!"

Mr. Wheeler's elevation from deputy administrator, which was criticized by environmental groups, isn't likely to bring big changes in policy at the EPA. Mr. Pruitt sought to roll back a number of Obama administration-era regulations, including water and air rules that affect energy producers, farmers and auto makers, among many others.

Republicans have said Mr. Wheeler was well qualified and noted that he had the support of business groups, which pointed to his work for more than a decade on environmental and natural-resources policy on Capitol Hill. Three Democrats joined the Republicans in <u>voting</u> for his confirmation to the deputy post in April.

Mr. Pruitt also worked to reduce the agency's oversight powers, including removing its ability to block permits issued to mining, real estate and other developers to dump waste into waterways.

Federal lobbying records show Mr. Wheeler has represented energy companies including <u>Xcel Energy</u> Inc., Energy Fuels Resources Inc. and <u>Murray Energy Corp.</u>, a coal producer that waged many legal battles against the EPA under former President Barack Obama. The company's CEO, Bob Murray, was a top backer of Mr. Trump during the 2016 election.

Mr. Wheeler filed his last lobbying disclosures in the summer of 2017, about two months before he was appointed deputy EPA administrator. Among the government entities Mr. Wheeler lobbied: the EPA.

Previously, Mr. Wheeler served as a top adviser to Sen. James Inhofe (R., Okla.), who then headed the Senate Environment and Public Works Committee. In that role, Mr. Wheeler worked on energy legislation and Clean Air Act issues.

He was also a civil-service employee at the EPA, where he served as a special assistant in the Pollution Prevention and Toxics office, according to his biography on the agency's website.

Mr. Wheeler was confirmed to his post by a vote of 53-45. Environmental groups and many Democrats had criticized the nomination, pointing to Mr. Wheeler's lobbying for the coal industry and, in particular, his work for Murray Energy.

Mr. Wheeler had been co-leader of the energy and natural-resources practice at the Faegre Baker Daniels law firm since 2009. Before that he spent six years in different roles on the Environment and Public Works Committee.

Mr. Wheeler is one of a handful of potential or current Trump administration officials with connections to Mr. Inhofe, Washington's most outspoken skeptic of the scientific consensus that human activity is a driving cause of climate change. Mr. Inhofe once threw a snowball on the Senate floor to illustrate his skepticism about climate change.

Mr. Wheeler, asked at his confirmation hearing about the relationship between human activity and temperature changes on the planet, said: "I believe man has an impact on the climate but what is not completely understood is what the impact is."

Environmental groups on Thursday criticized Mr. Wheeler's elevation.

"Andrew Wheeler is equally unqualified to serve as the nation's chief environmental steward," Ana Unruh Cohen, managing director for government affairs at the Natural Resources Defense Council, said in a statement. "Like Pruitt, this veteran coal lobbyist has shown only disdain for the EPA's vital mission to protect Americans' health and our environment. Make no mistake: We'll fight Wheeler's pollution agenda with the same vigor as we did Pruitt's."

Mr. Wheeler will take over an embattled EPA that has seen an exodus of staffers in recent months amid allegations about Mr. Pruitt's ethics, including his travel practices and security costs, personnel moves at the agency, claims about his use of subordinates' time to complete personal errands for him as well as to seek business opportunities for his wife, including as a Chick-fil-A franchisee. He also drew scrutiny after he obtained rental housing connected to a Washington lobbyist.

Write to Rebecca Ballhaus at Rebecca.Ballhaus@wsj.com

From: Wooden-Aguilar, Helena [Wooden-Aguilar.Helena@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:17:27 PM

To: Leopold, Matt (OGC) [Leopold.Matt@epa.gov]

CC: Packard, Elise [Packard.Elise@epa.gov]; Smith, Chris-L [Smith.Chris-L@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: Security and Transition

Got it and appreciate the information.

Helena Wooden-Aguilar
Acting Deputy Chief of Staff
Office of the Administrator
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
202-564-0792 (office)

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (mobile)
wooden-aguilar.helena@epa.gov

On Jul 5, 2018, at 6:14 PM, Leopold, Matt (OGC) < Leopold. Matt@epa.gov> wrote:

Hello,

Based on his resignation letter, the effective date is July 6. Thus, he is able to get protection until 11:59 on the 6th. I spoke with Hayley and she will let us know if he will be coming in tomorrow.

Andrew Wheeler will be Acting Administrator at the time which the vacancy is created, 12:00 am July 7.

Matt

From: Wooden-Aguilar, Helena Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:19 PM

To: Leopold, Matt (OGC) < Leopold.Matt@epa.gov>

Cc: Packard, Elise <Packard.Elise@epa.gov>; Smith, Chris-L <Smith.Chris-L@epa.gov>

**Subject:** Security and Transition

Matt-

Apologies for disturbing you as I know you are extremely busy but I have been asked a few questions regarding transition and security for SP.

- 1. Does the detail relinquish protection of SP on Sunday midnight or tomorrow? It's unclear the effective time of his resignation.
- 2. According to the protection detail SP is thinking about coming to the office tomorrow. Should Haley Ford facilitate the moving of his personal items? FYI news crews are outside of SP's residence.

# Appreciate your help.

# Helena

Helena Wooden-Aguilar
Acting Deputy Chief of Staff
Office of the Administrator
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
202-564-0792 (office)

[EX. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)] (mobile)
wooden-aguilar.helena@epa.gov

From: Leopold, Matt (OGC) [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=4E5CDF09A3924DADA6D322C6794CC4FA-LEOPOLD, MA]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 12:21:29 PM

To: Moran, John S. EOP/WHO Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Subject**: Re: VRA Issue

Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 6, 2018, at 6:53 AM, Moran, John S. EOP/WHO **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)** wrote:

Matt,

To follow up on our conversation yesterday, I wanted to confirm our view that,

Ex. 5 AC/DP

# Ex. 5 AC/DP

Regards,

John S. Moran

Associate Counsel to the President

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) (W

From: Zack Colman [zcolman@eenews.net]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 4:16:17 PM

To: Lyons, Troy [lyons.troy@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: Conversation

On a deeper level, also talking to lawyers to see what these ongoing investigations Pruitt is leaving behind will do to staff who have been implicated/involved. Thought it might be worth bringing up with you as a heads up at the very least. Not sure how deeply that would involve your office

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 6, 2018, at 11:05 AM, Zack Colman <zcolman@eenews.net> wrote:

Hi Troy,

Thought I'd try this rather than Twitter. Doing a story on the people who are likely staying on under Andy. I'd appreciate it if you could spare a few minutes on the phone. Someone had told me your office would probably see more action going forward. I'm on a flight at 12:45 p but land around 2:15. You can catch me any time aside from that block at **Ex. 6** I'd really appreciate it.

Thanks, Zack Sent from my iPhone

From: Wemple, Erik [Erik.Wemple@washpost.com]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 6:06:58 PM

**To**: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Inquiry from Washington Post

Hi Jahan: Just checking in to see how the administrator's resignation affects your role at the EPA in any way. Do you have a moment to chat? I am at **Ex. 6** and thanks for any consideration.

From: Abramson, Alana - Time U.S. [Alana.Abramson@time.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:41:53 PM

**To**: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Pruitt resignation - successor question//TIME Magazine

Hi

I'm a reporter with TIME Magazine – I have a question about Pruitt's successor. Does Mr. Wheeler automatically become the head of the EPA (not acting) or would he need to be confirmed by the Senate? Would the President have to nominate him as the next head for that to happen?

Thanks, Alana

Alana Abramson Reporter, TIME Magazine 212-522-7165 (W)

212-522-7165 (W) Ex. 6

@aabramson

This electronic message, including any attachments, may contain proprietary, confidential or privileged information for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). You are hereby notified that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution, or use of this message is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete it.

From: Jillian Melchior [jillian.melchior@wsj.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:36:17 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

Thanks, Jahan. **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)** would you like me to pass this along to my colleagues?

Are you staying on?

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 3:14 PM Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov > wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,

Scott Pruitt

Jillian Kay Melchior Editorial Page Writer The Wall Street Journal Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
jillian.melchior@wsj.com

From: Brody, David [David.Brody@cbn.org]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:37:49 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

Thank you!

Can he call me?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:20 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov> wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Miller, Zeke [ZMiller@ap.org]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:05:02 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: resignation letter?

Can you forward the administrator's letter? Thanks

--

Zeke Miller
White House Reporter
Associated Press
zmiller@ap.org
C Ex.6 Personal Privacy (PP)

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1500 and delete this email. Thank you.

From: Roberts, John [John.roberts@FOXNEWS.COM]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:18:51 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Nice job getting this!

And now....you are.....free......

John Roberts Chief White House Correspondent Fox News Channel

<u>john.roberts@foxnews.com</u>

Ex. 6 mobile

@JohnRobertsFox

From: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:18 PM

To: Roberts, John < John.roberts@FOXNEWS.COM>

Subject: RE: Nice job getting this!

AWESOME!!!

From: Roberts, John [mailto:John.roberts@FOXNEWS.COM]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:17 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Subject: RE: Nice job getting this!

Scott texted it to me..

John Roberts Chief White House Correspondent Fox News Channel

john.roberts@foxnews.com

**Ex. 6** mobile

@JohnRobertsFox

From: Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov >

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:15 PM

To: Roberts, John < <a href="mailto:John.roberts@FOXNEWS.COM">John.roberts@FOXNEWS.COM</a>>

Subject: Nice job getting this!

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an

unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

This message and its attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information. It is intended solely for the named addressee. If you are not the addressee indicated in this message (or responsible for delivery of the message to the addressee), you may not copy or deliver this message or its attachments to anyone. Rather, you should permanently delete this message and its attachments and kindly notify the sender by reply e-mail. Any content of this message and its attachments that does not relate to the official business of Fox News or Fox Business must not be taken to have been sent or endorsed by either of them. No representation is made that this email or its attachments are without defect.

From: Hughes, Jillian [HughesJ@cbsnews.com]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 4:26:38 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: Face The Nation Request

Sorry to bug you again - do you know if he's doing any interviews? I imagine no?

From: Hughes, Jillian

**Sent:** Thursday, July 05, 2018 3:42 PM **To:** Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov> **Subject:** Re: Face The Nation Request

Jahan -

Seeing the news about the administrator resigning. If he has an interest in doing an exit interview, we would love to have him join us on Face The Nation on Sunday.

Many thanks, Jillian

Sent from my iPhone

On May 31, 2018, at 2:22 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov> wrote:

No worries. This weekend will not work.

On May 31, 2018, at 11:46 AM, Hughes, Jillian < Hughesl@cbsnews.com > wrote:

I'm sure you're getting sick of me bugging, but just checking in. Would love to have the Administrator on anytime.

Best, Jillian

From: Hughes, Jillian

Sent: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 10:16 AM To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox, jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline < Alemany J@cbsnews.com >; Conant, Caitlin

<ConantC@cbsnews.com>

Subject: RE: Face The Nation Request

Hi Jahan –

Any chance the Administrator might be willing to come on this weekend?

Or sometime in the next few weeks? We're looking for some big guests the next three weeks and he's at the top of our list. Would love to get something on the calendar if possible!

Best, Jillian

From: Hughes, Jillian

Sent: Wednesday, May 02, 2018 10:38 AM To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox, jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline < Alemany J@cbsnews.com >; Conant, Caitlin

<ConantC@cbsnews.com>

Subject: RE: Face The Nation Request

Got it – thank you. I'll keep checking in on occasion. Thanks Jahan.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 02, 2018 10:37 AM **To:** Hughes, Jillian < <u>HughesJ@cbsnews.com</u>>

**Cc:** Alemany, Jacqueline <<u>Alemany</u>1@cbsnews.com>; Conant, Caitlin

<<u>ConantC@cbsnews.com</u>>

**Subject:** RE: Face The Nation Request

Adding Caitlin too. We are going to decline.

**Off-the-record**, I have made it known to Administrator Pruitt that his next interview should be with CBS and have personally brought this to him. That said what, how and when he decides is up to him.

From: Hughes, Jillian [mailto:HughesJ@cbsnews.com]

Sent: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 10:13 AM To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox, jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline < Alemany 1@cbsnews.com>

Subject: RE: Face The Nation Request

Checking in for this week – any chance the Administrator would come on to chat with Margaret? In studio or remote?

If not, no problem, I'll keep checking in.

From: Hughes, Jillian

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:12 PM
To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline < AlemanyJ@cbsnews.com>

Subject: Re: Face The Nation Request

Got it — we'll stay in touch. Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:09 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov> wrote:

Round two is starting soon. We will decline this but we do want to do something with CBS at some point and I have told Scott Pruitt this too.

From: Hughes, Jillian [mailto:HughesJ@cbsnews.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:44 PM **To:** Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox, jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline < Alemany J@cbsnews.com >

Subject: Re: Face The Nation Request

Jahan ---

Now that his testimony has ended, checking in on this request again!

Many thanks, Jillian

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 25, 2018, at 12:18 PM, Hughes, Jillian < <u>Hughes1@cbsnews.com</u>> wrote:

Jahan -

In light of the Administrator's testimony tomorrow, I wanted to reach out to see if he might be willing to come on Face The Nation this weekend.

When Margaret had lunch with the Administrator a few weeks back, he expressed a desire to do the show soon. Any chance he'd be willing to sit down with her on Sunday?

Many thanks for considering, Jillian

Jillian B. Hughes
Producer, Face The Nation
Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Clark, Dartunorro (NBCUniversal) [Dartunorro.Clark@nbcuni.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:21:37 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

CC: Jahan.Wilcox@epa.gov

**Subject**: Pruitt

Hi Mr. Wilcox,

I'm reaching out on behalf of NBC News to get comment on environmental group's assailing the legacy of Scott Pruitt following his resignation. If the agency has a response to the accusation that Pruitt was bad for the environment, please feel free to send me a statement to this email address. Thanks!



From: Amy Harder [amy@axios.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:59:24 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]
Subject: can you send resignation letter?

thanks!

From: Daniel Cooney [DCooney@newshour.org]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:31:45 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE: PBS NewsHour inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter

Thank you very much, Jahan.

From: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:30 PM

**To:** Daniel Cooney <DCooney@newshour.org>; Press <Press@epa.gov> **Subject:** RE: PBS NewsHour inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Daniel Cooney [mailto:DCooney@newshour.org]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:29 PM

To: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Subject: PBS NewsHour inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter

Good afternoon – Dan Cooney here from the PBS NewsHour.

I am inquiring about Scott Pruitt's resignation letter to the president. I am seeing several tweets with the letter included and I want to make sure we are providing accurate information. Would I be able to get a copy of the letter?

I look forward to hearing from you soon.

Thank you,

# **Dan Cooney**

Social Media Editor PBS NewsHour

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Twitter: @IAmDanCooney

Follow the PBS NewsHour on Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, Tumblr and Snapchat!

Jennifer A. Dlouhy (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:) [jdlouhy1@bloomberg.net] From:

Sent: 7/5/2018 6:14:44 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: process question

Jahan, I'm hoping you'll indulge (on background) a speculative question to inform potential reporting about Administrator Pruitt's eventual departure from the EPA, even if it's two or more years from now.

Assuming Andrew Wheeler is still the deputy administrator at the time, would be \*automatically\* become the acting administrator? (There's some debate about whether that's automatic). Or is there any possibility someone else would be designated?

| Thanks,<br>Jen. |
|-----------------|
|                 |
| www             |

Jennifer A. Dlouhy

jdlouhy1@bloomberg.net / Ex. 6

reporterien@protonmail.com

Desk: 202.807.2159

Cell/Text/Signal: Ex. 6

Twitter: @jendlouhyhc

Stories: http://bloom.bg/23Crpvk

| From: | Ex. 6 |
|-------|-------|
|       |       |

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:15:25 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: resignation

This is the best thing to happen to the country since 2016.

I guess your life is easier now.

Lucky you.

From: Haberman, Maggie [maggie.haberman@nytimes.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:15:26 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

hit me on google

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:12 PM, Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov > wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,

Scott Pruitt

--

Maggie Haberman



From: Amy Harder [amy@axios.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:15:20 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**CC**: mike@axios.com; Jonathan Swan [jonathan@axios.com]

Subject: Re:

Thank you, Jahan. Has Pruitt told EPA employees? If not yet, do you know when he will?

Amy

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:12 PM, Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov > wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,

Scott Pruitt

From: Timothy Cama [tcama@thehill.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:28:58 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]
CC: Miranda Green [mgreen@thehill.com]

Subject: Re:

Got it, thanks.

You sticking around, Jahan?

--

Timothy Cama, Staff writer The Hill

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

Secure: timothy.cama@protonmail.com

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:26 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox, jahan@epa.gov> wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,

From: Diamond, Jeremy [Jeremy.Diamond@cnn.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:27:24 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Re: Pruitt resignation letter?

Hey - Sure you're getting swamped by email, so putting this one at the top of your inbox. Could you shoot over the resignation letter?

Thanks much -

Jeremy Diamond CNN White House Reporter @JDiamond1

C: Ex. 6

From: Diamond, Jeremy

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:54:09 PM

To: wilcox.jahan@epa.gov

Subject: Pruitt resignation letter?

Hey Jahan -- Seeing one circulating. Could you send over to me if you have it?

Thanks much -

Jeremy Diamond
CNN White House Reporter

@JDiamond1 C: Ex. 6

From: Mason, Jeff (Reuters) [Jeff.Mason@thomsonreuters.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:37:58 PM

**To**: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: resignation letter

Hey Jahan, could you forward me Administrator Pruitt's resignation letter please?

Jeff Mason

White House Correspondent

Reuters

Mobile **Ex. 6**Office: +1 202 898 8392

Follow me on Twitter: @jeffmason1

jeff.mason@thomsonreuters.com

www.reuters.com

**From**: pstarr@breitbart.com [pstarr@breitbart.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:24:57 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE:

So sorry to hear. Do you have any info on Wheeler that you can share with me? Thanks.

Penny

----Original Message----

From: "Wilcox, Jahan" <wilcox, jahan@epa.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:11pm

To: "smoran@breitbart.com" <smoran@breitbart.com>, "pstarr@breitbart.com" <pstarr@breitbart.com>, "Matthew Boyle

Breitbart" < mboyle@breitbart.com>

Subject:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Press Releases from Iowa Governor's Office [IowaGovernorsOffice@public.govdelivery.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:05:44 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RELEASE: Gov. Reynolds issues statement on EPA Administrator Pruitt's resignation

# OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

Governor Kim Reynolds \* Lt. Governor Adam Gregg

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE: Thursday, July 5, 2018

CONTACT: Brenna Smith, (515) 281-5211

# Gov. Reynolds issues statement on EPA Administrator Pruitt's resignation

(DES MOINES) – Gov. Kim Reynolds issued the following statement Thursday following news of U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt's resignation:

"Today's resignation from Administrator Pruitt must result in new EPA leadership that will honor the president's commitment to the Renewable Fuel Standard.

"I will continue to fight for a robust Renewable Fuel Standard by working with our federal delegation in Washington, D.C., to hold the administration to this promise. Iowa farmers deserve nothing less."

###

Stay Connected with the Office of the Governor of Iowa:











Manage Subscriptions | Help

This email was sent to wilcox.jahan@epa.gov using GovDelivery Communications Cloud on behalf of: State of Iowa · 1007 E Grand Ave · Des Moines, IA 50319



From: Eilperin, Juliet [Juliet.Eilperin@washpost.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:13:20 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Dennis, Brady [Brady.Dennis@washpost.com]; Hohmann, James

[James.Hohmann@washpost.com]

CC: Dawsey, Joshua [josh.dawsey@washpost.com]

Subject: RE:

Thanks so much, Jahan.

Best, Juliet

From: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:10 PM

To: Eilperin, Juliet < Juliet. Eilperin@washpost.com>; Dennis, Brady < Brady. Dennis@washpost.com>; Hohmann, James

<James.Hohmann@washpost.com>

Subject:

## [EXTERNAL EMAIL]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Alba, Monica (NBCUniversal) [Monica.Alba@nbcuni.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:52:42 PM

**To**: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: Pruitt resignation letter?

Hi Jahan – sorry to bug on this. Wanted to see if you can pass along Pruitt's resignation letter please? Thanks so much

--

Monica Alba NBC News

White House Producer

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: King, Ledge [lsrking@gannett.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:12:58 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

Thanks. So wheeler is acting then?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 3:10 PM, Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov > wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Tim Puko [tim.puko@wsj.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:25:42 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

Thanks, man. You ok?

And are we still on w Andrew for next week?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 5, 2018, at 4:14 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov> wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Kevin Bogardus [kbogardus@eenews.net]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:25:23 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: RE:

Got it. Thanks, Jahan. Appreciate it.

## **Kevin Bogardus**

**E&E News Reporter** 

kbogardus@eenews.net

202-446-0401 (p)

**Ex. 6** (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Follow me @KevinBogardus

E&E News

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

From: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov] Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:22 PM

**To:** Kevin Bogardus

Subject:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Valdmanis, Richard J. (Reuters) [Richard.Valdmanis@thomsonreuters.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:12:16 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Subject**: do you have a statement on pruitt's resignation?

From: Andrew Rafferty [andrew.rafferty@newsy.com]

**Sent**: 7/6/2018 11:59:32 AM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

thanks for this. everything OK with you? sticking around EPA for a bit?

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 6:13 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <<u>wilcox.jahan@epa.gov</u>> wrote: See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Collins, Kaitlan [Kaitlan.Collins@cnn.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:07:05 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Hi

Can you send me the Pruitt letter please?

From: Michael Bastasch [mike@dailycallernewsfoundation.org]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:20:47 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

### **Thanks**

On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:14 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox, jahan@epa.gov> wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,

Scott Pruitt

--

Michael Bastasch

| aily Caller News Foundation |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
|                             |  |
|                             |  |
|                             |  |
|                             |  |

From: Michael Warren [mwarren@weeklystandard.com]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:47:32 PM

To: Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

Subject: Re:

Thanks. What are you going to do? Stay at EPA? On Thu, Jul 5, 2018 at 4:35 PM Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox, jahan@epa.gov> wrote:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend,

Scott Pruitt

Michael Warren Senior Writer The Weekly Standard 202-496-3357 **Ex. 6** (cell)

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:37:26 PM

To: Smith, Abby [asmith@bloombergenvironment.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:20:45 PM

To: Brody, David [David.Brody@cbn.org]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:36:04 PM

To: Jennifer Ludden [JLudden@npr.org]
Subject: RE: Pruitt resignation letter --

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Jennifer Ludden [mailto:JLudden@npr.org]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:35 PM

To: Press < Press@epa.gov>

Cc: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Block, Molly <block.molly@epa.gov>

Subject: Pruitt resignation letter --

Hi there – Can you please share Administrator Pruitt's resignation letter?

Many thanks,

Jennifer

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:06:19 PM

To: Krawchenko, Katiana [KrawchenkoK@cbsnews.com]

**Subject**: RE: Resignation letter

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

----Original Message----

From: Krawchenko, Katiana [mailto:KrawchenkoK@cbsnews.com]

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 3:55 PM
To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Subject: Resignation letter

Hey Jahan - could you pls pass along the administrators resignation letter to CBS? Thanks

Katiana Krawchenko CBS News Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:17:11 PM

To: Miranda Green [mgreen@thehill.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:04:12 PM

To: Ex. 6 barbaro@nytimes.com

**Subject**: Loved doing your interview!!

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 10:00:59 PM

To: Diaz, Kevin [Kevin.Diaz@chron.com]

Subject: RE:

Of course. Huge fan of your work and was very happy that we could get you in for an interview. Have a great weekend!

From: Diaz, Kevin [mailto:Kevin.Diaz@chron.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 5:01 PM **To:** Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox, jahan@epa.gov>

Subject: RE:

Thanks for sharing, Jahan.

Good luck to you. Please let me know where you land, whether it's still at EPA or somewhere else.

Best, Kevin

From: Wilcox, Jahan [mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 05, 2018 4:23 PM **To:** Diaz, Kevin < <u>Kevin.Diaz@chron.com</u>>

Subject:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:59:12 PM

To: Jeff.Mason@thomsonreuters.com

Subject:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:15:50 PM

**To**: Justin Wingerter [JWingerter@oklahoman.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:15:01 PM

To: Paul Bedard [pbedard@washingtonexaminer.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:14:37 PM

To: Roberts, John [John.roberts@FOXNEWS.COM]

**Subject**: Nice job getting this!

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:14:13 PM

**To**: Strassel, Kim [kim.strassel@wsj.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:14:05 PM

**To**: Tim Puko [tim.puko@wsj.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:26:28 PM

To: Timothy Cama [tcama@thehill.com]; Miranda Green [mgreen@thehill.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:13:32 PM

To: jazz shaw Ex. 6

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:12:35 PM

To: mike@axios.com; Jonathan Swan [jonathan@axios.com]; Amy Harder [amy@axios.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

Sent: 7/5/2018 8:25:34 PM
To: chuck.todd@nbcuni.com

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:12:02 PM

To: Jackson, Hallie (NBCUniversal) [Hallie.Jackson@nbcuni.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:11:52 PM

To: smoran@breitbart.com; pstarr@breitbart.com; Matthew Boyle Breitbart [mboyle@breitbart.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:10:38 PM

To: King, Ledge [Isrking@gannett.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:54:18 PM

To: Alana Austin [alana.austin@gray.tv]; Press [Press@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Hewitt,

James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]

Subject:

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Alana Austin [mailto:alana.austin@gray.tv]

**Sent:** Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Press <Press@epa.gov>; Abboud, Michael <abboud.michael@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>;

Hewitt, James < hewitt.james@epa.gov>

Subject: Pruitt statement

Good afternoon,

This is Alana Austin with the Gray Television Washington News Bureau. We are tracking the resignation of Administrator Pruitt. We're reaching out to see whether you could send us his statement about this...also, will pending/ongoing ethics reviews into Administrator Pruitt be continuing past his departure?

Thank you, Alana

**Alana Austin** 

Multimedia Journalist - Gray Television D.C. Bureau

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)
alana.austin@gray.tv

Twitter: @alana\_austin

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:23:32 PM

To: Chuck Raasch [CRaasch@post-dispatch.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:23:21 PM

To: Diaz, Kevin [Kevin.Diaz@chron.com]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt

From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 8:22:55 PM

To: Kevin Bogardus [kbogardus@eenews.net]

See below for text of the resignation letter Administrator Scott Pruitt sent to President Donald Trump:

Mr. President, it has been an honor to serve you in the Cabinet as Administrator of the EPA. Truly, your confidence in me has blessed me personally and enabled me to advance your agenda beyond what anyone anticipated at the beginning of your Administration. Your courage, steadfastness and resolute commitment to get results for the American people, both with regard to improved environmental outcomes as well as historical regulatory reform, is in fact occurring at an unprecedented pace and I thank you for the opportunity to serve you and the American people in helping achieve those ends.

That is why it is hard for me to advise you I am stepping down as Administrator of the EPA effective as of July 6. It is extremely difficult for me to cease serving you in this role first because I count it a blessing to be serving you in any capacity, but also, because of the transformative work that is occurring. However, the unrelenting attacks on me personally, my family, are unprecedented and have taken a sizable toll on all of us.

My desire in service to you has always been to bless you as you make important decisions for the American people. I believe you are serving as President today because of God's providence. I believe that same providence brought me into your service. I pray as I have served you that I have blessed you and enabled you to effectively lead the American people. Thank you again Mr. President for the honor of serving you and I wish you Godspeed in all that you put your hand to.

Your Faithful Friend, Scott Pruitt From: Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 7:46:58 PM

To: Hughes, Jillian [HughesJ@cbsnews.com]

**Subject**: Re: Face The Nation Request

I will let him know. Thank you.

On Jul 5, 2018, at 3:42 PM, Hughes, Jillian < Hughes J@cbsnews.com > wrote:

Jahan -

Seeing the news about the administrator resigning. If he has an interest in doing an exit interview, we would love to have him join us on Face The Nation on Sunday.

Many thanks, Jillian

Sent from my iPhone

On May 31, 2018, at 2:22 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov> wrote:

No worries. This weekend will not work.

On May 31, 2018, at 11:46 AM, Hughes, Jillian < Hughes @cbsnews.com > wrote:

I'm sure you're getting sick of me bugging, but just checking in. Would love to have the Administrator on anytime.

Best, Jillian

From: Hughes, Jillian

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 16, 2018 10:16 AM **To:** Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline <<u>AlemanyJ@cbsnews.com</u>>; Conant, Caitlin

<ConantC@cbsnews.com>

Subject: RE: Face The Nation Request

Hi Jahan -

Any chance the Administrator might be willing to come on this weekend?

Or sometime in the next few weeks? We're looking for some big guests the next three weeks and he's at the top of our list. Would love to get something on the calendar if possible! From: Hughes, Jillian

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 02, 2018 10:38 AM **To:** Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox, jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline <<u>AlemanyJ@cbsnews.com</u>>; Conant, Caitlin

<ConantC@cbsnews.com>

Subject: RE: Face The Nation Request

Got it – thank you. I'll keep checking in on occasion. Thanks Jahan.

From: Wilcox, Jahan [mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 02, 2018 10:37 AM **To:** Hughes, Jillian < <u>HughesJ@cbsnews.com</u>>

**Cc:** Alemany, Jacqueline <<u>Alemanyl@cbsnews.com</u>>; Conant, Caitlin

<ConantC@cbsnews.com>

Subject: RE: Face The Nation Request

Adding Caitlin too. We are going to decline.

**Off-the-record**, I have made it known to Administrator Pruitt that his next interview should be with CBS and have personally brought this to him. That said what, how and when he decides is up to him.

From: Hughes, Jillian [mailto:HughesJ@cbsnews.com]

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 2, 2018 10:13 AM **To:** Wilcox, Jahan < wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline < Alemany J@cbsnews.com >

**Subject:** RE: Face The Nation Request

Checking in for this week – any chance the Administrator would come on to chat with Margaret? In studio or remote?

If not, no problem, I'll keep checking in.

From: Hughes, Jillian

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:12 PM
To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline < Alemany J@cbsnews.com>

Subject: Re: Face The Nation Request

Got it — we'll stay in touch. Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:09 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <<u>wilcox.jahan@epa.gov</u>> wrote:

Round two is starting soon. We will decline this but we do want to do something with CBS at some point and I have told Scott Pruitt this too.

From: Hughes, Jillian [mailto:HughesJ@cbsnews.com]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:44 PM
To: Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>

Cc: Alemany, Jacqueline <AlemanyJ@cbsnews.com>

Subject: Re: Face The Nation Request

Jahan ---

Now that his testimony has ended, checking in on this request again!

Many thanks, Jillian

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 25, 2018, at 12:18 PM, Hughes, Jillian <HughesJ@cbsnews.com> wrote:

Jahan -

In light of the Administrator's testimony tomorrow, I wanted to reach out to see if he might be willing to come on Face The Nation this weekend.

When Margaret had lunch with the Administrator a few weeks back, he expressed a desire to do the show soon. Any chance he'd be willing to sit down with her on Sunday?

Many thanks for considering, Jillian

Jillian B. Hughes
Producer, Face The Nation
Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

From: American Energy Alliance [info=americanenergyalliance.org@mail147.suw161.rsgsv.net]

on behalf of American Energy Alliance [info@americanenergyalliance.org]

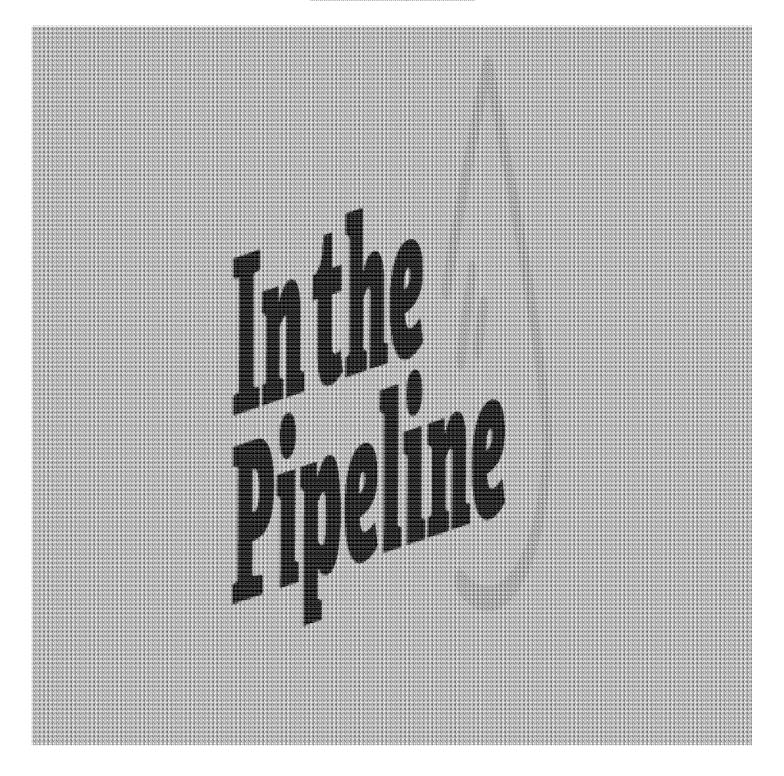
**Sent**: 7/6/2018 12:53:35 PM

To: Woods, Clint [woods.clint@epa.gov]

Subject: Full steam ahead

## Full steam ahead

View this email in your browser

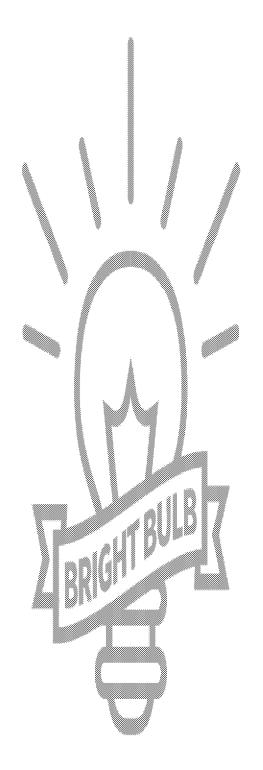




## Looking ahead

The Hill (7/5/18) reports: "The incoming head of the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) told staff he's 'humbled and honored' to be taking charge of the agency after embattled Administrator Scott Pruitt resigned. Andrew Wheeler, the EPA's deputy administrator since April, will become acting administrator starting Monday after Pruitt leaves Friday. In a brief email to the agency's employees late Thursday after Trump announced Pruitt's departure, Wheeler thanked Pruitt 'for his service and leadership. I am both humbled and honored to take on this new responsibility at the same agency where I started my career over 25 years ago,' Wheeler wrote in the email obtained by The Hill."



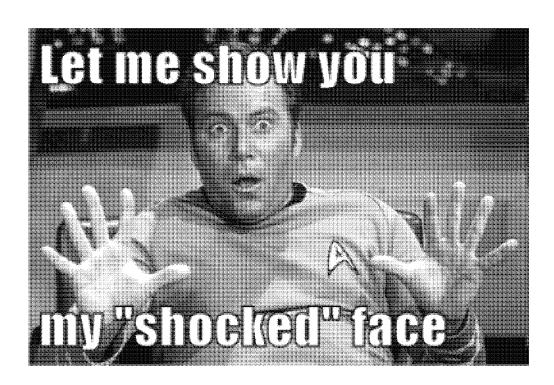


"In the short time Administrator Pruitt was at the EPA, he accomplished much to reorient the Agency towards environmental improvement and away from an obsessive focus on global warming. The work he started on transparency, on the Clean Power Plan, on Waters of the United States, on State authority, on the federal fuel mandate, on the ethanol mandate, and on a host of other issues will ensure that the Agency remains focused on improving the environment rather than inhibiting consumer choice or compromising prosperity."

- Thomas Pyle, AEA President

## No shocker there

The Daily Caller (7/6/18) reports: "China's much vaunted plan to fight global warming with a cap-and-trade system doesn't seem to be living up to the hype. China announced its plan for a carbon dioxide emissions trading market in December 2017 as part of its commitment to the Paris Agreement, but the government released almost no details about the plan... Europe's cap-and-trade program failed to make much of a dent in emissions trajectories because officials issued too many permits, which drove prices down. China seems to be moving forward with similar policies."



# Not all forms of energy are created equal

<u>Inside Sources</u> (7/5/18) reports: "In Oklahoma, energy subsidies are again under debate at the state capitol, where the state's Corporation Commission has spent several days weighing a proposed wind energy project that could, in theory, bring billions of dollars of investment to the state, but also risks costing the state millions in subsidy money. The Wind Catcher Energy Connection project would bring 2,000 megawatts of new wind energy to customers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas. The power would also come with a hefty, \$4.5 billion price tag. Energy is important business in Oklahoma, where fees and taxes on the oil and gas industries provide much of the state's revenues. Ironically, given Oklahoma's state finances, fossil fuels could quite literally end up paying for green energy."

# Another day, another scare tactic

Washington Examiner (7/5/18) reports: "President Trump's push to save coal-fired power plants would put miners back to work, but it would also cause more premature deaths that could cancel out those benefits, according to a new study by environmental economists. Resources for the Future issued the study Thursday focused on the effects of the Trump administration's proposal on emissions, mortality from those emissions, and coal mine jobs. 'Our simulation results indicate that, each year, one American would die from air pollution for

every 2 to 4.5 coal mining jobs supported by the policy,' according to the authors of the study, Daniel Shawhan and Paul Picciano."

## Whoops

Korea Times (7/6/18) reports: "Solar power plants installed on mountains are causing landslides. Experts say that the government should slow down transition to renewable energies since they also are showing side effects such as environmental problems on top of inefficiency. The Ministry of Trade, Industry and Energy announced Thursday that it will inspect solar power plants installed on mountains around the country, jointly with the Korea Forest Service. It will also ask 28,688 solar panel operators to inspect their facilities and report any irregularities."



# If you oppose a carbon tax, please <u>contact</u> us and take a stand.

Tom Pyle, American Energy Alliance

Myron Ebell, Americans for Competitive Enterprise, Competitive Enterprise Institute

Phil Kerpen, American Commitment

William O'Keefe, George C. Marshall Institute

Andrew Quinlan, Center for Freedom and Prosperity

Tim Phillips, Americans for Prosperity

Joe Bast, Heartland Institute

David Ridenour, National Center for Public Policy Research

Michael Needham, Heritage Action for America

Grover Norquist, Americans for Tax Reform

Sabrina Schaeffer, Independent Women's Forum

George Landrith, Frontiers of Freedom

Thomas A. Schatz, Citizens Against Government Waste

Richard Manning, Americans for Limited Government

Adam Brandon, FreedomWorks

Rich Collins, Positive Growth Alliance

Craig Richardson, E&E Legal

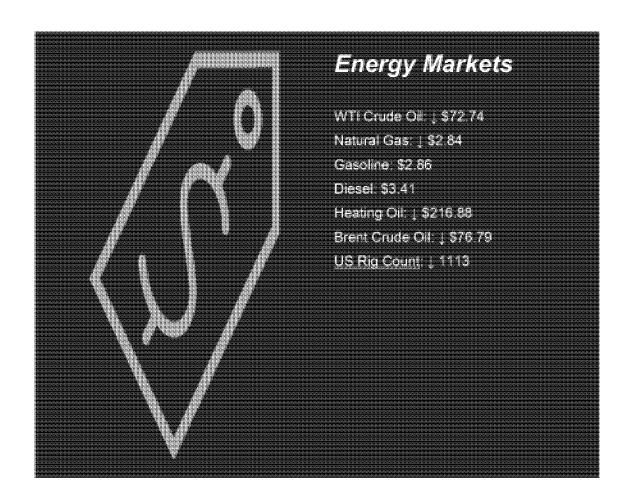
The Honorable George Allen, American Energy Freedom Center

Dick Patten, American Business Defense Council

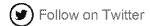
Benjamin Zycher, American Enterprise Institute

Amy Oliver Cooke, Independence Institute

Jack Ekstrom, PolicyWorks America



(f) Friend on Facebook Follow on Twitter



(🗹) Forward to a Friend

Our mailing address is: 1155 15th Street NW

Want to change how you receive these emails?

Suite 900 Washington, DC 20005 update your preferences unsubscribe from this list

From: Erin Amsberry [eamsberry=energydc.org@mail99.sea61.rsgsv.net]

on behalf of Erin Amsberry [eamsberry@energydc.org]

Sent: 7/5/2018 9:21:56 PM

To: Woods, Clint [woods.clint@epa.gov]

Subject: AEA Statement on Scott Pruitt's Resignation



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE July 5, 2018

MEDIA CONTACT: Erin Amsberry

202.699.0190

# **AEA Statement on Scott Pruitt's Resignation**

WASHINGTON – This afternoon Thomas J. Pyle, President of the American Energy Alliance, made the following statement in regards to Scott Pruitt's resignation as Administrator of the EPA.

"In the short time Administrator Pruitt was at the EPA, he accomplished much to reorient the Agency towards environmental improvement and away from an obsessive focus on global warming. The work he started on transparency, on the Clean Power Plan, on Waters of the United States, on State authority, on the federal fuel mandate, on the ethanol mandate, and on a host of other issues will ensure that the Agency remains focused on improving the environment rather than inhibiting consumer choice or compromising prosperity.

"We look forward to continuing to work with Acting Administrator Wheeler to fulfill the promise of this Administration, and we are confident that his knowledge, experience, and judgment will help the Trump Administration achieve its objectives with respect to environmental and energy issues."

###

For media inquiries, please contact Erin Amsberry eamsberry@energydc.org



AEA is a not-for-profit organization that engages in grassroots public policy advocacy and debate concerning energy and environmental issues. AEA is the advocacy arm of the Institute for Energy Research, a tax-exempt public foundation that conducts intensive research and analysis on global energy markets.

This email was sent to <a href="www.woods.clinton@epa.gov">woods.clinton@epa.gov</a>
<a href="www.woods.clinton@epa.gov">why did I get this?</a>
<a href="www.unsubscribe from this list">unsubscribe from this list</a>
<a href="www.update.subscription.preferences">update.subscription.preferences</a>
<a href="www.update.subscription.preferences">American Energy Alliance · 1155 15th Street NW, Suite 900 · Washington, DC 20005 · USA</a>

From: Blackburn, Elizabeth [Blackburn.Elizabeth@epa.gov]

on behalf of Orme-Zavaleta, Jennifer [Orme-Zavaleta.Jennifer@epa.gov]

**Sent**: 7/5/2018 9:50:27 PM

To: ORD-Exec-Council-Directors [Execcouncildirectors@epa.gov]; ORD-Mgmt-Council [ORDMgmtCouncil@epa.gov]

CC: ORD-IOAA-Front Office Support [ORDIOAASUPPORT@epa.gov]

Subject: Next steps

## Dear all,

Richard and I just participated in a call with the Deputy Administrator about the Administrator's resignation. The Administrator's last day is tomorrow and the Deputy Administrator will assume the acting role beginning tomorrow night. The Deputy's goal is to have a smooth transition and is relying on all of us to continue the Agency's mission of protecting public health and the environment. He will be sending a short message soon.

Thanks as always for your leadership and commitment to this Agency's important work.

Jennifer